

Reprinted with
"Plymouth Colony Vital Records,"
a Supplement from The Mayflower Descendant
BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in
New England: Miscellaneous Records, 1633-1689
Boston, 1857
Reprinted with "Plymouth Colony Vital Records,"
Excerpted from The Mayflower Descendant
Vol. XIII, pp. 83-86 (1911)
Vol. XV, pp. 25-29 (1913)
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1976, 1979
Reprinted from a volume in the George Peabody Department
Enoch Pratt Free Library
Baltimore, 1976, 1979, 1991
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 75-34715
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0701-3
Made in the United States of America

Originally Published as Volume 8 of

### RECORDS

OF THE

## COLONY

OF

# NEW PLYMOUTH

IN

#### NEW ENGLAND.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

EDITED BY

#### NATHANIEL B. SHURTLEFF, M.D.,

MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, FELLOW OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, FELLOW OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, ETC.

#### MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.~

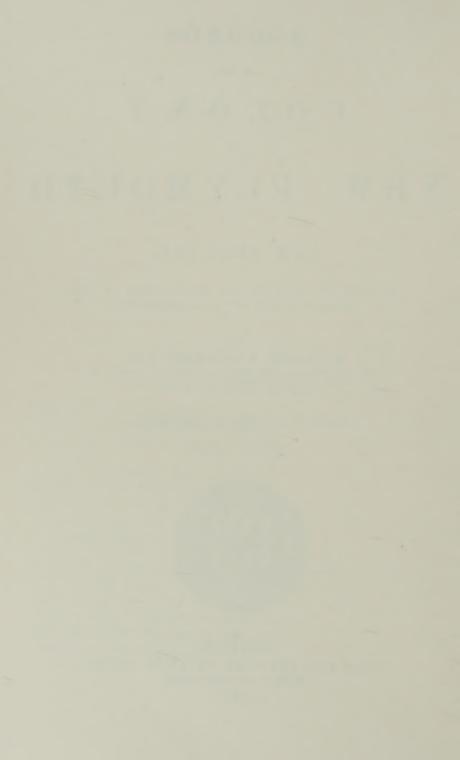
1633 - 1689.



#### BOSTON:

FROM THE PRESS OF WILLIAM WHITE,

1857.



#### REMARKS.

THE miscellaneous records appertaining to the Plymouth Colony, originally forming part of the contents of several volumes, have been printed collectively, and are comprised in this volume.

The earliest marriages on record in the colony will be found entered among the Court Orders. All the births, marriages, and deaths which were returned for record anterior to the year 1647, with the above-mentioned exception, have been lost by the decay of the first part of the original volume in which they were recorded at Plymouth.

The Treasurers' Accounts commence in 1658 and terminate in 1686, when the government of the colony was usurped by Andros. They are preserved in very good order, in connection with certain miscellaneous records, and are in the handwriting of many different persons.

The lists of freemen, taken at various times, and of those who were able to bear arms in the year 1643, are among the interesting records preserved in this volume.

Complete indexes have been prepared for the printed volume, to take the place of those in the original volumes, which were comparatively useless on account of their want of minuteness.

N. B. S.

DECEMBER, 1857.

#### MARKS AND CONTRACTIONS.

A Dash - (or straight line) over a letter indicates the omission of the letter following the one marked.

A Curved Line ~ indicates the omission of one or more letters next to the one marked.

A Superior Letter indicates the omission of contiguous letters, either preceding or following it.

A Caret , indicates an omission in the original record.

A Cross x indicates a lost or unintelligible word.

All doubtful words supplied by the editor are included between brackets, [ ]. Some redundancies in the original record are printed in Italics.

Some interlineations, that occur in the original record, are put between parallels, || ||.

Some words and paragraphs, which have been cancelled in the original record, are put between # #.

Several characters have special significations, namely: -

@, — annum, anno.

ā, — an, am, — curiā, curiam.

ã, — mãtrate, magistrate.

ъ, — ber, — numъ, number; Roъt, Robert.

č, — ci, ti, — accon, action.

co, - tio, - jurisdiccon, jurisdiction.

ĉ, — cre, cer, — aĉs, acres.

đ, - đđ, delivered.

ē, — Trēr, Treasurer.

ē, — committē, committee.

g, — gfnal, general; Georg, George.

h, - chr, charter.

ĩ, — begĩg, beginĩg, beginning.

ł, — łre, letter.

m, - mm, mn, - comittee, commit-

m, - recomdacon, recommendation.

m, - mer, - formly, formerly.

m, - month.

n, - nn, - Pen, Penn; ano, anno.

ñ, — Dñi, Domini.

fil, — ner, — manfil, manner.

ō, — on, — mentiō, mention.

õ, — mõ, month.

p, - par, por, - pt, part; ption, por-

p, — per, — pson, person. p, — pro, — pporcon, proportion.

p, — pre, — psent, present.

q, - qstion, question.

ক, - esq, esquire.

ř, — Apř, April. s, - s, session; sd, said.

ŝ, — ser, — ŝvants, servants.

t, - ter, - neut, neuter.

t, - capt, captain.

û, - uer, - seûal, seueral.

ũ, - aboū, aboue, above.

v, — ver, — seval, several.

w, - wn, when.

ye, the; ym, them; yn, then; yr, their: y<sup>8</sup>, this; y<sup>t</sup>, that.

z, - us, - vilibz, vilibus.

C, - es, et, - statute, statutes.

(d, &d, &ca, - et cætera.

vizf, - videlicet, namely.

/ — full point.

### CONTENTS.

										FACE
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS,	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•		3
TREASURY ACCOUNTS,	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	۰	٠	٠	93
LISTS OF FREEMEN AND OTHERS,	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	173
INDEX,				2 0	•		•		•	211



## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

1633-1689.



### PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH IN NEW ENGLAND.

[The following pages contain the records of Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials, in the several towns of the Colony of New Plymouth, as they were returned by the respective town clerks. The first portion of the manuscript part having been lost, and the first page of what remains being in a tattered condition, the original record commences in a fragmentary manner. The handwriting in the original is that of Secretary Morton. The pages of the manuscript volume are noted in the printed copy by an asterisk in the text, and by Arabic figures in the margin.]

#### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, AND BURIALS.

\*\* × × × twentyeth of Nouember.

[\*1.]

x buried the tenth of Febrewary.

Zebx xeman buried the 23d of March.

1647. Yarmouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

YARMOUTH.

SUSANNA MILLER, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Miller, was born the 2<sup>cond</sup> of May.

Elizabeth Hedge, daughter of Mr Wilłam Hedge, was born the twenty one of May.

Samuell Matthews, the sonn of James Matthews, was born the first of May.

Jonathan Hallot, the sonn of Andrew Hallott, was born the twentyeth of Nouember.

Ruth Tayler, the daughter of Richard Tayler, was born the 29th of July. Mary Rider, the daughter of Samuell Ryder, was born the sixt of September. Sara Hull, the daughter of Trustrum Hull, was born the 18th of October. Beniamin Staare, the sonn of Tho Staare, was born the sixt of Febrewary.

Darby, the sonn of John Darby, was born the last of Febrewary. Josepth, the sonn of Wilłam Nicherson, born the 10 month, 1647. YARMOUTH.

#### 1647. Yarmouth Regester for Marriages and Burialls.

Hugh Tilby died the twenty eight of January, buried the day folloing.

Henry Wilden maried to Eed× × the twenty fift of January.

Sara Hull, the × × died × ×

× × × Winter, × × × was born on × × ×

PLYMOUTH.

#### [1647. Plymouth Register of Births.]

[\*4.] \*THO & Hanna Smith, the son & daughter of Richard Smith, being twines, were born on the twenty third of Aprell.

Lidia Barnes, the daughter of John Barnes, was born on the twenty fourth of Aprell.

Samuell Wood, the sonn of Henery Wood, was born the twenty fift of May. Hanna Glase, the daughter of James Glase, was born the 2<sup>cond</sup> of June.

Ann Sturtivant, the daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, was born the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.

Lidia Bartlet, the daughter of Robert Bartlet, was born on the  $8^{\mathrm{th}}$  of June.

Rebekah Billington, the daughter of Francis Billington, was born on the  $8^{\text{th}}$  of June.

Abigaill Church, the daughter of Richard Church, was born on the 22cond of June.

Hanna Eedy, the daughter of Samuell Eedy, was born on the twenty third of June.

Elizabeth Chipman, the daughter of John Chipman, was born on the 24th of June.

Hester Willet, the daughter of  $M^{\rm r}$  Thõ Willet, was born on the sixt of July.

Sara Heward, the daughter of John Heward, was born on the twentyeth day of August.

Thomas Paddy, the sonn of Mr Wilłam Paddy, was born the sixt of September.

 $\times$   $\times$  sonn of Wilłam Hoskins, was born the last day of November.

× × × John Tompson, × × ×

\*  $\times$  Rener, the daughter of  $M^r$   $\times$  Rener, was born the PLYMOUTH. 26th of December. [\*5.]

Seth Pope, the sonn of Tho Pope, was born on the 13th of January.

Elizabeth Cook, the daughter of Jakob Cook, was born on the  $18^{th}$  of January.

Samuell & Elizabeth Watson, being twines, the sonn & daughter of Gorg Watson, were born the 18th of January.

Ephraim Morton, the sonn of Ephraim Morton, was born on the 27th of January.

Isaak Doty, the sonn of Edward Doty, was born on the 8th of Febrewary.

Isaak Cushman, the sonn of the Elder Cushman, was born the 8th of Febrewary.

Mary Atkins, the daughter of Henery Atkins, was born the 13th of March. Elizabeth Faunce, the daughter of John Faunce, was born the twenty third of March.

#### 1648. Plym Regester of Mariages & Burialls.

Elizabeth Spooner, the wife of Wilłam Spooner, died the twenty eight of Aprell.

John Wood, the sonn of Steuen x x x

Thố Smith, the sonn of Richard Smith, x x x

Hanna Glase, the daughter of James Glase, died the 15th of June.

John Young was maried vnto x x the 13th of December.

 $M^r$  Beniamin Vermayes maried vnto  $M^{ris}$  Mercy Bradford the one and twentyeth of December.

John Barnes, the sonn of John Barnes, died the twenty fift of December. John Smith, Junī, of Plym, was maried vnto Deborah Howland, the

John Tompson, the sonn of John Tompson, died the eleventh of Febrewary.

#### \*1648. Sandwidg Regester of the Beirths of their Children.

SANDWICH.

× Boatfish borne the 27th of March.

Mary Willis was born the 14th of Aprell.

4th of January.

Bathshenah Skiffe born the twenty one of Aprell.

SANDWICH.

Meriam Wood was born the 8th of May.

Ezra Bourne was born the 12th of May.

Micaell Blackwell was born the first of June.

Caleb Allen was born the 27th of June.

Patience Butler was born the 14th of August.

Susanna Turner was born the 28th of September.

Debora Wing was born the tenth of October.

Nathaneell Fish was born the 27th of Nouember.

Hester Allen was born the 8th of December.

Sara Wright was born the eleuenth of Febrewary.

Benet Elles was born the 27th of Febrewary.

A sonn of Peeter Wright still born, the 16th of December.

#### 1648. Sanawidg Regester for Mariages & Burials.

Wilłam Wright buried the 2°°° of May.

Gorg Allen, Senier, buried the 2°° of May.

Gorg Knot buried the third of May.

Meream Wood buried the 9th of May.

Wilłam Newland maried to Rose Holloway the 19th May.

John Presbery buried the 19th of May.

Tho Burgis maried to Elizabeth Basset the 8th of Nouember.

× × maried to Mary Vincent the 8th of Nouember.

× × buried the eleuenth of October.

buried the eleuenth of December.

P me, WILŁAM WOOD.

YARMOUTH.

#### 1648. Yarmouth Regester of the Beirth of their Children.

HANNAH, the daughter of Richard Templare, was borne the fift of January, anno Dom 1642.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Sturgis, was born the twentieth of Aprell.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Dauis, the 28th of the same. Samuell, the sonn of Francis Baker, the first of May. Mary, the daughter of John Marchant, the 20th of May.

YARMOUTH.

Ephraim, the sonn of John Wing, the thirtieth of May.

John, the sonne of Roger Elles, the first of December.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Tayler, the 2cond of the same.

Beniamin, the sonne of John Gray, about the 7th of December.

Ann, the daughter of Wilłam Eldred, about the 16th of the same.

Samuell, the sonne of Richard Templer, the 22cond of January.

The daughter of Peeter Worden, Febrewary the tenth.

Mary, the daughter of Wm Hedge, the 24x

× × the sonn of Richard Templer, × at Yarmouth.

#### \*1648. Yarmouth Regester of Burials.

[\*7.]

Elizabeth, the daughter of Hugh Norman, of the age of six, was drowned in a well the 28th of May.

Ruth, the daughter of Richard Tayler, was buried.

The sonne of John Winge drowned in the snow about the eleuenth of December.

#### 1649. Plymouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

PLYMOUTH.

EPHRAIM TINKHAM, the sonne of Ephraim Tinkham, was born the fift of August.

Samuell King, the sonne of Samuell King, was born the twenty ninth of August.

Wybra Glase, the daughter of James Glase, was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of August. Sara Warrin, the daughter of Nathaneell Warrin, was born the twenty ninth of August.

Thổ Sheriue, the sonne of Thổ Sheriue, was born on the 2<sup>cond</sup> of September.

Josepth Paddy, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Wilłam Paddy, was born the tenth of September.

Daniell Ramsden, the sonne of Josepth Ramsden, was born on the  $14^{
m th}$  of September.

Hanna Wood, the daughter of Steuen Wood, was born on the  $14^{\rm th}$  of October.

John Young, the sonne of John Young, was born the 9th of Nouember.

Hanna Churchill, the daughter of John Churchill, was born the tweluth of Nouember.

PLYMOUTH.

John Tompson, the sonne of John Tompson, was born on the  $24^{\mathrm{th}}$  of Nouember.

James Willet, the sonne of Mr Tho Willet, was born the 24th of Nouember. Sara Bonum, the daughter of Georg Bonum, was born the 4th of December. John Morton, the sonn of John Morton, was born the eleuenth of December. Hasadiah Smith, the daughter of John Smith, Juni, was born the eleuenth of January.

Moses Sauory, the sonne of Thõ Sauory, was born the 22cond of January. Hester Wright, the daughter of Richard Wright, was born on the × Jonathan Wood, the sonne of Henery Wood, was born the first of January. John Wood, the sonne of John Wood, was born the 4th of March.

× Padduck, the daughter of ×

[\*8.] \*1649. Plymouth Regester of Mariages & Burialls.

Mary Atkins, the daughter of Henery Atkins, died the fifteenth of June. Samuell Dunham maried vnto Martha Falloway the 29th of June. Wilłam Browne maried vnto Mary Murcock the 16th of July. Samuell Watson, the sonne of Gorg Watson, died the twentyeth of August. Christian Finny, the wife of John Finny, died the 9th of September. Ephraim Hicks maried vnto Elizabeth Howland the 13th of September. Ephraim Hicks died the 12th of December.

John Morton, the sonne of John Morton, died the twentyeth of December.

John Morton, the sonne of John Morton, died the twentyeth of December.

Wiltam Harlow maried vnto Rebekah Bartlet the twentyeth of December

Eliezer Morton, the sonne of Nathaneell Morton, died the sixteenth of

January.

Sara Bonum, the daughter of Gorg Bonum, died the x x Josepth Paddy, the sonne of Mr Wilłam Paddy, died the 18th of Febrewary. Elizabeth Faunce, the daughter of John Faunce, died the third of March.

SANDWICH.

1649. Sandwidge Regester of the Beirth of their Children.

ARY WOOD born March the 29th.

Ephraim Winge born Aprell the 2cond.

Mary Newland born Aprell the 16th.

Elizabeth Jenkins born Aprell the 30.

Dauid Bessey born May the 23d.

Samuell Gibbs born June the 22cond.

Mary Dexter born August the 11th.

Caleb Fish born August the 18th.

Mordecay Wright born October the 30.

Jonathan Nye born Nouember the 20th.

Encrease Kirbey,

× Kirbey,

twines, born February.

\*Ebenczer Allen born Febrewary the 10th.

[\*9.7

SANDWICH.

#### 1649. Sandwidge Regester of Marriages and Burialls.

Wilłam Allen married to Presilla Browne the 21 of March.

Richard Chadwell married to Katheren Presberry July the 22cond.

Ephraim Wing was buried December the 10th.

John Freeman married to Mary Prence Febrewary the 14th.

Caleb Fish was buried Febrewary 28th.

Abigaill Kerbey buried the 29th of Febrewary.

Mordecay Wright buried March the 20th.

Jane Kerbey, mother, and Richard Kerbey, sonn, buried March the 23<sup>a</sup>.

Encrease Kerbey buried March the 24th.

p me, WILŁAM WOOD.

#### 1649. Yarmouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

YARMOUTH.

RUTH, the daughter of Richard Tayler, born Aprell the 11th.

Samuell, the sonne of Samuell Arnoll, born May the 9th.

Tho and twines, sonn and daughter of Mr Eluerton Crow, born Elisabeth, May the 9th.

Sara, daughter of James Matthewes, born July the 21.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Dennis, born September 19th.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Miller, born October the 13th.

Jehosaphat, sonn of Mr Tho Starre, born January the 12th.

Mathew, the sonn of John Darbey, born Febrewary the 8th.

YARMOUTH.

#### 1649. Yarmouth Regester of Marriages and Burialls.

Hester Templer, aged fine yeares and an halfe, was buried September the 13th.

 $\times$   $\times$  sonne of Robert Dennis, died at the  $\times$   $\times$ 

[\*10.] \*Ephraim Winge, of the age of one yeare and seauen months, was buried the last of December.

Robert Eldred and Elizabeth Nicarson were married the last week of October.

PLYMOUTH.

#### 1650. Plym Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

OHN BRYANT, the sonn of Steuen Bryant, born the 7th of Aprell.

Sara Dunham, the daughter of Samuell Dunham, born the 10th of Aprell.

Mary Browne, the daughter of Wiltam Browne, born the 14th of May.

Ephraim Little, the sonn of Tho Little, born the 17th of May.

Mercy Latham, daughter of Robert Latham, born the 2cond of June.

Jonathan Dunham, sonn of John Dunham, Junier, born the 12th of August.

Josepth Rener, sonn of Mr John Rener, born the 15th of August.

Hester Cook, the daughter of John Cook, born the 16th of August.

Wiltam Harlow, sonn of Wiltam Harlow, born the 16th of October.

John Sturtivant, sonn of Samuell Sturtivant, born the 17th of October.

John Morton, sonn of John Morton, born the 21 of December.

Sara Bonum, daughter of Gorge Bonum, born the 12th of January.

See more in the next page of this yeares beirths.

#### 1650. Plymouth Regester of Marriages and Burialls.

Ralph James married to Mary Fuller the 17th of Aprell.

Mother Feney, aged fourscore yeares and vpward, died the 22cond of Aprell.

John Sturtivant, sonn of Samuell Sturtivant, died the 30th of October.

Moses Savory, the sonn of Tho Savory, died the 9th of June.

[\*11.] \*Robert Padduk died the 25th of July.

Mis Sara Holmes died the 18th of August.

Jonathan Dunham, the sonn of John Dunham, died the 26 of August.

Wiltam Harlow, sonn of Wm Harlow, died the 26 of October.

Thố Lettece, sonn of Thố Lettice, died the 3<sup>d</sup> of Nouember. Grigory Armstrong died the fift of Nouember. A daughter of Nathaniell Mortons still born the 23<sup>d</sup> of November. Edward Gray married to Mary Winslow the 16 of January. Katheren Goulder died the sixteenth of March. Thố Roberts maried to Mary Padduk the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

PLYMOUTH.

1650. More Children born at Plym, 1650, which were omitted in the last ymediate page.

Joane Nellson, daughter of Wilłam Nellson, born the 28th of February.

Baruch Jurdaine, the sonn of John Jurdaine, born the 24th of February.

Hope Warren, the daughter of Nathaniell Warren, born the sixt of March.

Mercy Bartlet, the daughter of Robert Bartlet, born the 10th of March.

Rebeckah Morton, the daughter of Ephraim Morton, born the 15th of March.

1650. Sandwidge Regester of Beirth of theire Children.

SANDWICH.

Nouember.

Nathaniell Fish, the sonn of Jonathan Fish, was born the 18th of December.

Dorithy Butler, the daughter of Thö Butler, born the 23° of January.

Judah Allen, the sonn of Gorge Allen, born the 30th of January.

Adam Wright, the sonn of Peter Wright, born the 20th of March.

\*Mary Skiffe, the daughter of James Skiffe, born March the 24th.

Mordecay Elles, the sonn of John Elles, born the 24th of March.

[\*12.]

#### 1650. Sandwidge Regester of Marriages.

Thomas Tobye and Marthay Knott were married the 18th of Nouember. John Dillingham and Elizabeth Feake were married March the 24th.

N. W.

YARMOUTH

#### 1650. Yarmouth Regester of y Beirthes of Children.

ARA WHILDEN born the twenty one of June.
Nicolas Eldred August the eighteenth.

Daniell Baker September the 2cond.

Damen baker September the w

Josephh Winge about the same time.

Wilłam Gray October the fift

Sara Eldred October the tenth.

John Hallot December the eleuenth.

Martha Tayler the eighteenth of the same.

Hester Mathues January the 8th.

Abijah Marchant 10th of the same.

#### Burialls at Yarmouth. 1650.

Ann Tayler was buried the 29th of March, aged about a yeare and an halfe.

Josepth Sturgis was buried the 16th of Aprell, about ten daies old.

A son of Thomas Gage was drownded in a well, aged about a yeare and an halfe.

PLYMOUTH. [\*13.]

#### \*1651. Plym Regester of the Beirth of their Children.

Caleb Cook, son of Tho Pope, born the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

Caleb Cook, son of Jacob Cook, born the 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mercy Faunce, daughter of John Faunce, born the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.

Josepth Dotey, son of Edward Dotey, born the last of Aprell.

Elkanan Cushman, son of the Elder Cushman, born the first of June.

Samuell Sauory, son of Tho Sauory, born the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.

Hezekiah Willet, son of Captain Tho Willet, born the 20<sup>th</sup> of July.

Samuell Knowles, son of Richard Knowles, born the 17<sup>th</sup> of September.

Ebenezer Tinkham, son of Ephraim Tinkham, born the 30<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Smith, the son of John Smith, Junier, born the first of October.

Dauid Wood, the son of Henery Wood, born the 17<sup>th</sup> of October.

Isack King, the son of Samuell King, born the 24<sup>th</sup> of October.

Desire Gray, the daughter of Edward Gray, born the sixt of Nouember.

Mary Sturtivant, daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, born the 7th of De- Plymouth. cember.

Hannah Glasse, daughter of James Glasse, born the 24th of December.

Samuell Dunham had two sonns born, which were twines, the 29 of December.

Gorge Browne, ye son of Wilłam Browne, was born on the  $16^{th}$  of January.

Dorcas Hickes, the daughter of Samuell Hickes, borne the  $14^{\rm th}$  of Febrewary.

Samuell Atkins, son of Henery Atkins, born the 24th of Febrewary.

Nathaniell Wood, son of John Wood, born the twenty fift of Febrewary.

Samuell Dunham, son of John Dunham, Junier, born the 25 of Febrewary.

Daughter of Francis Billington born the same daie.

Jonathan Watson, the son of Gorge Watson, born the 9th of March.

#### \*1651. Plym Regester of Marriages and Burialls.

[\*14.]

M¹s Alice Paddy, wife of Mr Wilłam Paddy, died the 24th of Aprell.

Mary Barnes, the wife of John Barnes, died the 2cond of June.

John Dickarson married to Elizabeth Hickes the 10 of July.

Hezekiah Willet, son of Captain Willet, died the 26th of July.

Richard Foster married to Mary Bartlet the 10th of September.

John Howland married to Mary Lee the 26th of October.

John Rickard married to Hester Barnes the 31 of October.

Gyles Rickard, Junier, married to Hannah Dunham the 31 of October.

A son of Samuell Dunham, being a twine, died soone after the beirth mentioned on the other side, and the other twine died six daies after.

Audey Webb died the 4th of March.

Wilłam Spooner married to Hannah Pratt the 18th of March.

#### 1651. Sandwidg Regester of Beirths of Children.

SANDWICH.

TOSEPTH, son of Robert Botfish, born the 3d of Aprell.

John Fish, son of Nathaniell Fish, born the 13th of Aprell.

These bee the names of Leiftenant Josephn Rogers his children, as followeth:—

SANDWICH.

Sarah was borne the sixt of August, 1633, and died the fifteenth of the same month.

Josepth was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of July, 1635.

Thomas was born the 29<sup>th</sup> of March, 1638.

Elizabeth was born the 29<sup>th</sup> of September, 1639.

John was born the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill, 1642.

Mary was born the 22<sup>cond</sup> of September, 1644.

James was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of October, 1648.

Hannah was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of August, 1652.

PLYMOUTH. [\*15.] \*1652. Plymouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Ringe, born the 16th of Aprill.

Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Ringe, born the 19th of Aprill.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniell Morton, borne the 3th of May.

Isack Wright, sonne of Richard Wright, born 26th of August.

William, sonne of Mt Wiltam Paddy, born about the 16th of September.

John, the sonne of Gyles Rickard, Juni, borne the Jane, the daughter of Nathaniell Warren, borne the 31 of December.

Samuell, the sonne of Wiltam Harlow, borne the 27th of January.

John, the sonne of Mt Wiltam Bradford, born the twentieth of February.

Jonathan, the sonne of Thomas Sauory, borne the 4th of March.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Foster, borne the 8th of March.

John, the sonne of Thomas Pope, borne the 15th of March.

#### 1652. Plymouth Regester of Marriages and Burials.

Rebeckah Willett died the 2<sup>cond</sup> of Aprill.

Arther Hathaway married to Sara Cooke the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Josepth Reyner died the 23<sup>d</sup> of Nouember.

James Cole, Junier, married to Mary Tilson the 23<sup>d</sup> of December.

James Shaw married to Mary Michell the 24<sup>th</sup> of December.

Willam Pontus died the 9<sup>th</sup> of Febrewary.

#### \*Att the Towne of Eastham.

EASTHAM. [\*16.]

JONATHAN SPARROW married to Rebeckah Banges the 26th of October, 1654.

Marke Snow married vnto Ann Cooke the 18th of January, 1654.
Wilłam Walker married to Sarah Snow the 25th of February, 1654.
Mehitabell, the daughter of Richard Knowles, born the 20th of May, 1652.
Rebeckah, the daughter of Job Cole, born the 26 of August, 1654.
Deborah, the daughter of Ralph Smith, born the 8th of March, 1654.
Bethyah, the daughter of Edward Banges, born the 28th of May, 1650.
Marcye and Apphyah, the daughters of Edwards Banges, which said daughters were born, being twines, were born the 15th of October, 1651.

Israell, the son of Daniell Cole, borne the 8th of January, 1653. Nathaniell, the son of Thomas Williams, born the 24th of Aprill, 1655. John, the son of Wilłam Walker, born the 24th of Nouember, 1655.

P me, DANIELL COLE, Towne Clarke.

#### \*1653. Plymouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

PLYMOUTH. [\*17.]

JACOB, the sonne of Jacob Cooke, borne the twenty sixt of March.

Josepth, the sonne of John Faunce, born the 14th of May.

Mannasses and Ephraim, twines, the sonns of John Morton, born the

7th of June.

Feare, the daughter of the Elder Cushman, borne the 20th of June. Beniamine, the sonne of Mr John Winslow, born the 12th day of August.

Josias, the sonne of Ephraim Morton, borne the
John, the sonne of Arther Hathewey, born the 17th of September.
Mary, the daughter of Edward Gray, born the 18th of September.
Sarah, the daughter of Wilłam Spooner, born the fift of October.
Hezekiah, the sonne of Capt Willett, born the 16th of Nouember, or therabouts.

Mary, the daughter of James Cole, Junier, born the 3<sup>d</sup> of December. Surah, the daughter of Gorg Bonum, born the 10<sup>th</sup> of December. Peter Tinkham, the sonne of Ephraim Tinkham, born the 25 of December. Isacke, the sonne of John Wood, borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of February.

#### PLYMOUTH. 1654. Plymouth Regester of the Beirthes of theire Children.

Margerett, the daughter of Samuell Hickes, born the 9th of March. Willam, the son of Willam Browne, born the first of Aprill.

Mara Sauory, the daughter of Thomas Sauory, born the seauenth of Aprill. Samuell Sturtivant, the sonne of Samuell Sturtivant, born the 19th of Aprill. Eliazer Smith, the sonne of John Smith, Juni, born the 20th of Aprill.

#### [\*18.] \*Plymouth Regester of Marriages and Burials.

Thomas Gray died about the seauenth of June. John Faunce died the 29th of Nouember. Susanna Jenings died the 23d of March.

#### 1654. Plymouth Regester of Beirth of theire Children. 1654.

Mary, the daughter of John Churchill, borne the first of August.

Samuell, the sonne of Wilłam Hoskins, borne the 8th of August.

Joannah, the daughter of Nathaniell Morton, was born the 9th of Nouember, 1654.

James, the son of James Shaw, born the 6th of December.

William Bradford, the sonne of William Bradford, Junior, was borne the 11 of March, 1654, and was baptized the 25 of March, 1655.

[This last entry is in the handwriting of Governor Bradford.]

Elkanan, the son of Gor $\tilde{g}$  Watson, was born the fine and twentieth day of February,  $16\frac{65}{6}$ .

Samuell, the son of William Brown, was born att Plymouth, the begining of March, 165%.

Hezkiah, the son of John Smith, Junier, born the 28th of Nouember, 1655.

Samuell, the son of Wiltam Spooner, born the 14th day of January, 1655.

Heaking the son of Ephysica Wighlams was been the city of Electronic Control of Electronic Cont

Hezkiah, the son of Ephraim Tinkham, was borne the eight of February, 1655.

Sarah, the daughter of Arther Hatheway, was born the 28th of February, 1655.

Eliazer, the son of the Elder Cushman, was born the 20th of February, 1656. Marcye, the daughter of John Cooke, was born the flue and twentieth of July, x.

[\*19.]

\*Mis Ann Atwood died the first of June.

PLYMOUTH.

Allice Shaw, the wife of John Shaw, died the sixt of March, 1654.

Rebecka, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was born the 12th of June, 1655.

Wiltam Shirtley married vnto Elizabeth Lettice the 18th of October, 1655. Hannah Sturtivant, the daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, was borne the

Hannah Sturtivant, the daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, was borne the fourth of September, 1656.

Jonathan Dunham was married vnto Mary Delanoy the 29th of Nouember, 1655.

Benajah Prat married to Persis Dunham the 29th of Nouember, 1655.

Edward Dotey died the 23d of August, 1655.

Samuell Rider married to Sarah Bartlett the 23<sup>d</sup> of December, 1656.

James Clarke married to Abigaill Laythorp the seauenth of October, 1657.

Jonathan Dunham married to Mary Cobb the fifteenth of October, 1657.

Jonathan Shaw married to Phebe Watson the 22cond of January, 1656.

Wiltam, the son of Wiltam Harlow, was born the 2cond day of June, 1657.

Abraham Jackson married to Remember Morton the 18th of Nouember, 1657.

Josepth Dunham married to Mercye Morton the same day.

Samuell, the son of Samuell Ryder, was born the 18th of Nouember, 1657.

John, the son of John Rickard, born the twenty fourth day of Nouember, 1657.

Mary, the daughter of Jacob Cooke, was born the 12th of January, 1657. John Cobb marryed to Martha Nelson the 28th of Aprill, 1658.

Abigaill, the daughter of Benajah Pratt, born the 21 of Nouember, 1657. John, the son of Ephraim Tinkham, was born the seauenth of June, 1658.

\*Names of those whoe were marryed, recorded by Leiftenant James Torrey, since hee was chosen Towne Clarke of the Towne of Scittuate, the 18th of July, 1653.

SCITUATE. [\*20.]

JAMES TORREY married to Ann Hach, the daughter of Wiltam Hatch, the 2<sup>cond</sup> of Nouember, 1643.

John Bryant married to Mary Lewis, the daughter of Gorge Lewis, of Barnstable, Nouember 14, 1643.

Ephraim Kemton married to Joanna Rawlins, the daughter of Thomas Rawlins, January 28, 1645.

Anthony Dodson married to Mary Williams the tweluth of Nouember, 1651.

SCITUATE.

#### Beirths of Children.

Joseph, the son of Robert Studson, born June, 1639.

Benjamine, the son of Robert Studson, born in the month of August, 1641.

Thomas, the son of Robert Studson, born the 11th of December, 1641.

James, the son of James Torrey, born the 3<sup>a</sup> of September, 1644.

Sarah Witherell, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wilłam Witherill, was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of February, 1644.

Samuell, the son of Robert Studson, born in the month of June, 1646.

Hannah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Willam Witherill, born the 20<sup>th</sup> of February, 1646.

Wiltam, the son × James Torrey, born March the 15, 1646.

John, the son of Robert Studson, born Aprill, 1648.

Joseph, the son of James Torrey, born the 18<sup>th</sup> March, 1648.

Eunice, the daughter of Robert Studson, born the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1650.

Damaris, daughter of James Torrey, born the 26<sup>th</sup> of October, 1651.

Sarah, the daughter of Anthony Dodson, born August the 26, 1652.

Lois, the daughter of Robert Studson, born in the month of February, 1652.

Samuell, the son of Walter Hatch, born December the 22<sup>cond</sup>, 1653.

Robert, the son of Robert Studson, born the 29<sup>th</sup> of January, 1653.

Gershom, the son of Anthony Dodson, born February 14<sup>th</sup>, 1653.

[\*21.]

\*Joanna, the daughter of Ephraim Kemton, was born the 29th of September, 1647.

Patience, the daughter of Ephraim Kemton, was born the 2cond of October, 1648.

Ephraim Kemton, the son of Ephraim Kemton, was born the first of October, 1649.

Lydia, the daughter of John Turner, was born the 24 of January, 1652. Mannasses, the son of Ephraim Kemton, was born the first of January, 1651. Deborah, the daughter of Wilłam Berstow, born in August, 1650. Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Berstow, born in Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1652. John, the son of Humphrey Johnson, born in March, 1653. John, the son of John Bryant, born the 17th of August, 1644. Hannah, the daughter of John Bryant, born the 25 of January, 1645. Sarah, the daughter of John Bryant, born the 29th of September, 1648. Mary, the daughter of John Bryant, born the 24th of February, 1649. Martha, the daughter of John Bryant, born the 26th of February, 1651. Samuell, the son of John Bryant, born the 6 of February, 1653.

[\*22.]

Patience, the daughter of Ephraim Kemton, deceased the first of July, 1648. SCITUATE. Mary, the daughter of John Bryant, dec<sup>a</sup> the 8th of Aprill, 1652. Henery Merritt deceased the last of Nouember, 1653.

Katherin Winter deceased the 28th of December, 1653.

P me, JAMES TORREY, Towne Clarke.

A Note of the P<sup>\*</sup>sons recorded since June last, p<sup>\*</sup> me, James Torrey, Towne Clarke of Scittuate, sent to March Court, 1654.

RESOLUED WHITE marryed to Judith, the daughter of Mr Wilłam Varssall, Aprill the 8th, 1640.

James Adams marryed to Francis, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wilłam Varssall, July the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1646.

Walter Hatch married to Elizabeth Holbrooke, May the sixt, 1650.

Nathaniell Rawlins maryed to Lydia, the daughter of Richard Siluester, September the 4th, 1652.

\*John Damman married to Katherin, the daughter of Henery Merritt, in June, 1644.

Wilłam Parker marryed to Mary, the daughter of Thomas Rawlins, in Aprill, 1639.

Wilłam Parker marryed to Mary, the daughter of Humphry Turner, Nouember the 13th, 1651.

Thomas King marryed to Jane Hatch, widdow, March the 31, 1653.

#### Beirthes of Children.

Wilłam, the son of Resolued White, born Aprill the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1642.

John, the son of Resolued White, born March the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1644.

Samuell, the son of Resolued White, born the 13<sup>th</sup> of March, 1646.

Wilłam, the son of James Adames, born May the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1647.

Samuell, the son of Wilłam Wills, born in May, 1640.

Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Wills, born in Aprill, 1645.

Resolued, the son of Resolued White, born Nouember 12<sup>th</sup>, 1647.

Anna, the daughter of Resolued White, born June the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1649.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Resolued White, born the June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1652.

Josiah, the son of Resolued White, born September 29, 1654.

Jonathan, the son of James Torry, born September the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1654.

Anna, the daughter of James Adams, born Aprill the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1649.

SCITUATE.

Richard, the son of James Adams, borne Aprill the 19th, 1651, and deceased the 25 of July, 1651.

Mary, the daughter of James Adams, born January the 27, 1653.

Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Hatch, Seni<sup>r</sup>, born January the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1654.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nathaniell Rawlins, born March the first, 1653.

Jonathan, the son of John Turner, Seni<sup>r</sup>, born September 20<sup>th</sup>, 1646.

Josepth, the son of John Turner, Seni<sup>r</sup>, born January the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1647, and deceased January 15, 1647.

[\*23.]

\*Josepth, the son of John Turner, Seni<sup>r</sup>, born January the 12th, 1649.
Ezekiell, the son of John Turner, Seni<sup>r</sup>, born January the 7th, 1650.
John, the son of John Turner, Seni<sup>r</sup>, born October 30, 1654.
Thomas, the son of Thomas Pinchin, born May the 15, 1640.
Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Pinchin, born December the 4th, 1642.
Hannah, the daughter of Henery Ewill, born June the 22cond, 1649.
Gershom, the son of Henery Ewill, born the Nouember 14, 1650.
Hannah, the daughter of Walter Hatch, born March the 13th, 1650.
Deborah, the daughter of John Damman, born Aprill the 25th, 1645.
John, the son of John Damman, born Nouember the 3d, 1647.
Mary, the daughter of John Damman, born in July, 1651.
Daniell, the son of John Damman, born in February, 1652.
Zacaryah, the son of John Damman, born in February, 1649, deceased in February, 1649.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Randall, born in December, 1647.

John, the son of Wilłam Randall, born in Aprill, 1650.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Wilłam Randall, born in October, 1652.

Mary, the daughter of Wilłam Parker, born January the first, 1639.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Parker, born in December, 1643.

Patience, the daughter of Wilłam Parker, born in February, 1648.

Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Parker, born May the 9th, 1653.

Josepth, the son of Wilłam Randall, was born in March, 1642.

Hannah, the daughter of Wilłam Randall, born in March, 1644.

Job, the son of Wilłam Randall, was born February the 8th, 1654.

[\*24.]

\*Rhode King, the daughter of Thomas Kinge, was born Ootober the 11th, 1639.

Gorg King, the son of Thomas Kinge, born December the 24th, 1642. Thomas, the son of Thomas Kinge, born June the 21, 1645. Daniell, the son of Thomas Kinge, was born February the 4th, 1647. Sarah, the daughter of Thomas King, was born May the 24th, 1650. John, the son of Thomas Kinge, was born May the 30th, 1652.

#### Deathes.

SCITUATE.

Wilłam Hatch, Seni<sup>r</sup> and elder, deceased Nouember the sixt, 1651.

Mary, the wife of Wilłam Parker, deceased in August, 1651.

Richard, the son of James Adames, deceased the 25 of July, 1651.

Josepth, the son of John Turner, Seni<sup>r</sup>, deceased January the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1647.

Zachariah, the son of John Damman, deceased in February, 1649.

Sarah King, the wife of Thomas Kinge, deceased June the sixt, 1652.

John, the son of Thomas Kinge, deceased about July the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1652.

Jane, the wife of Thomas Kinge, deceased October the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1653.

Thomas Turner marryed to Sarah Hiland January the sixt, 1651. Josepth Tilden married to Ellice Twisden Nouember the 20th, 1649.

#### Beirthes of Children.

Ruth, the daughter of Nathaniell Rawlins, born September the 27th, 1655.

Nathaniell, the son of Thomas Turner, born March the first, 1654.

Jane, the daughter of Walter Hatch, born March the 7th, 1655.

\*Josepth, the son of Humphrey Johnson, born June the 24th, 1655.

Nathaneell, the son of Josepth Tilden, born in September, 1650.

John, the son of Josepth Tilden, born in December, 1652.

Rebeckah, the daughter of Josepth Tilden, born in Febrewary, 1654.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Turner, born in July, 1656.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Ingham, born January the 21, 1647.

Josepth, the son of Josepth Tilden, born Febrewary the 12th, 1656.

Mary, the daughter of James Torrey, born February the 14th, 1656.

Elisha, the son of John Turner, Senit, born March the eight, 1656.

Benjamine, the son of Humphrey Johnson, born August the 27, 1657.

P me, JAMES TORREY, Towne Clarke.

#### Of the Towne of Plymouth.

PLYMOUTH.

WILLAM HARLOW married to Mary Faunce the 15 of July, 1658.

Mr Samuell Hooker married to Mis Mary Willett the 22cond of September, 1658.

[\*25.]

PLYMOUTH.

Mr Barnabas Laythorpe was married to Susanna Clarke, the 3t of Nouember, 1658.

Mr John Saffin was married vnto M<sup>15</sup> Martha Willett, the 2<sup>cond</sup> of December, 1658.

Mary, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was borne the 19 day of May, 1659.

Jonathan Morrey was married vnto Mary Foster, widdow, the 8th of July, 1659.

Lydia, the daughter of Abraham Jackson, was born the 19th of Nouember, 1658.

John, the son of Samuell Sturtivant, borne the sixt of September, 1658. Samuell, the son of Samuell Jenney, was borne the third of July, 1659. Sarah, the daughter of Steuen Bryant, was borne the 28th of Nouember, 1659.

Wilłam Clarke married to Sarah Woolcott, on the first of March, 1659.

[\*26.] \*March. 1

\*Martha, the daughter of Jacob Cooke, was born the sixteenth of March, 1659.

Mary, the daughter of Stephen Bryant, was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of May, 1654. Stephen, the son of Stephen Bryant, was borne the 2<sup>cond</sup> day of Febrewary, 1657.

Winnefred Whitney, the wife of Thomas Whitney, died the 23<sup>d</sup> of July, 1660.

Mr Robert Marshall married to Mary Barnes, the x x x Benajah Dunham married to Elizabeth Tilson the 25 of October, 1660. Edward Cobb maried to Mary Hoskins the 28th of Nouembr, 1660. Benjamine Eaton married to Sarah Hoskins the 4th of December, 1660.

Lydia, the daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, was born the 13 day of December, 1660.

Repentance, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was borne the 22cond of Nouember, 1660.

Samuell Eaton married to Martha Billington the 10<sup>th</sup> of January, 1660. Josepth Ramsden married to Mary Sauory the 16 day of October, 1661.

[\*27.] \*Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Gray, was born the eleuenth of February, 165x.

Sarah, the daughter of Edward Gray, was born the tweluth of August, 1659.

Name changed after it was entered.

John Holmes married to Patience Faunce the twentyeth day of Nouember, 1661.

Mr John Holmes married to Mary Atwood the eleuenth of Decem- PLYMOUTH. ber, 1661.

Daniell Wilcockes was married to Elizabeth Cooke the 28th of Nouember, 1661.

Anthony Sprague was married to Elizabeth Bartlett the 26 of December, 1661.

Judith, the wife of Gyles Rickard, Senir, died the sixt day of Febrewary, 1661.

Gyles Rickard, Senir, married to Jone Tilson the twentyeth day of May, 1662.

Thomas Leonard married to Mary Watson the 21 of August, 1662.

John, the son of John Cobb, was borne the 24th of August, 1662.

John, the son of Willam Harlow, was borne the 19th of October, 1662.

Francis, the son of Jacob Cooke, was borne the fift of January, 1662.

John Churchill died the first of January, 1662.

Mannasses Kemton died the 14th of January, 1662. Hee did much good in his place the time God lent him.

Edward Doty married to Sarah Faunce the 26 of February, 1662.

Lydia, the daughter of Stephen Bryant, was borne the 23 of October, 1662.

Francis Cooke died the seauenth of Aprill, 1663.

[\*28.] \*Zachariah Eedey was married to Allice Padduck the seauenth of May, 1663.

Samuell Rickard, the son of Gyles Rickard, Junir, was borne the 14th of Jñuary, 1662.

Phebe Watson, the wife of Gorge Watson, died the 22cond day of May, 1663.

John Lucas, the son of Thomas Lucas, was borne the fifteenth day of July, 1656.

Mary Lucas, the daughter of Thomas Lucas, was borne the fifteenth day of March, 1658.

Benony Lucas, the son of Thomas Lucas, was borne the 30th day of October, 1659.

Samuell Lucas, the son of Thomas Lucas, was borne the fifteenth day of September, 1661.

Wilłam Lucas, the son of Thomas Lucas, was borne the 13th of Janury, 1662.

John, the son of John Holmes, was borne the 22cond of March, 1662.

# PLYMOUTH. A Register of the Age of some of the Children of Nathaniel Warren, as followeth:—

Hope, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the seauenth of March, 1651.

Jane, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 10th of January, 1652.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 15 of September, 1654.

Allice, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 2cond of August, 1656.

Mercye, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne February the 20th, 1657.

Mary, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 9th of March, 1660.

Nathaniel, the son of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 10th of March, 1661.

John, the son of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 23 of October, 1663.

James, the son of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 7th of Nouember, 1665.

There are two other of his children recorded in this booke, elder then any of thes heer named.

# [\*29.] \*The Regester of the Age of the Children of M' Wiltam Paddy is as followeth:—

Elizabeth, the daughter of  $M^{\rm r}$  Wilłam Paddey, was borne the tweluth day of Nouember, 1641.

John, the son of  $M^r$  Wilłam Paddey, was born the twenty fift of Nouember, 1643.

Samuell, the son of  $M^{\mbox{\tiny T}}$  Wilłam Paddey, was borne about the first of August, 1645.

Robert, the son of  $\,M^{\rm r}$  Robert Marshall, was borne the fifteenth day of August, 1663.

# The Register of the Age of some of the Children of Robert Pad- Plymouth. docke, deceased.

Imprimis, Wilłam Palmer, the son in law of the said Robert Paddocke, was borne the 27th of June, 1634.

Zachariah Paddocke, the son of Robert Paddocke, was borne the  $20^{\rm th}$  of March, 1636.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Paddocke, was borne the tenth of March, 1638.

Allis, the daughter of Robert Paddocke, was borne the 7th of March, 1640. John, the son of Robert Paddocke, was borne the first of Aprill, 1643. There are two other that are before registered in this booke.

Willam Crow was married to Hannah Winslow the first of Aprill, 1664. Francis Goulder died the 17th of May, 1664.

James, the son of Samuell Sturtivant, was borne the eleuenth of February, 1663.

Nathaniel, the son of Wilłam Harlow, was born the 30th of September, 1664.

Mary, the wife of Willam Harlow, dyed the 4th of October, 1664.

Jonathan Pratt was married to Abigaill Wood the 2cond of Nouember, 1664.

Thomas Cushman was married to Ruth Howland the 17th day of Nouember, 1664.

James, the son of Nathaniel Warren, was born the 7th of Nouember, 1665.

# \*Plymouth Register.

[\*30.]

Josepth Howland was married to Elizabeth Southworth the seauenth day of December, anno 1664.

Gorge Morton was married to Joanna Kempton the 22cond of December, 1664.

Julian Kempton, widdow, aged fourscore and one yeare, died the 19<sup>th</sup> day of February, anno Dom 1664, and was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same; shee was a faithfull servant of God.

Josepth, the sonne of  $M^{\rm r}$  Josepth Bradford, was borne the  $18^{\rm th}$  of Aprill, 1665.

PLYMOUTH.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Stephen Bryant, was borne the seauenteenth of October, 1665.

Sacary Ecdey, the son of Sacary Eedey, was borne the tenth day of Aprill, 1664.

Wiltam Harlow married to Mary Shelley the 25 of January, 1665.

Mary, the daughter of Ephraim Tinkham, was borne the fift of August, 1661.

John, the son of Ephraim Tinkham, was borne the 15th of Nouember, 1663.

EASTHAM. [\*31.]

\*The Register of Eastham, of their Beirths, Marriages, & Burialls, as they came to my hand.

John FREEMAN and Mercy Prence married the 13th February, 1649.

John Freeman, son of John Freeman, was borne the 2cond of February, 1650. This deceased.

Alsoe, another son, named John, borne in December, 1651.

Thomas Freeman, the son of John Freeman, was borne in Septem, 1653. Edmond Freeman, the son of John Freeman, was borne in June, 1657. Marcye Freeman, the daughter of John Freeman, was borne in July, 1659. Nathaniel Mayo and Hannah Prence were marryed the 13th of February, 1649.

Thomas Mayo, the son of Nathaniell Mayo, was borne the 7th December, 1650.

Nathaniell Mayo, the son of Nathaniell Mayo, was borne the 16th of Nouember, 1652.

Samuell Mayo, the son of Nathaniel Mayo, was borne the 12th of October, 1655.

Hannah Mayo, the son [daughter] of Nathaniel Mayo, was borne the 17th of October, 1657.

Theophilus Mayo, the son of Nathaniel Mayo, was borne the 17th of December, 1659.

John Mayo was married to Hannah Reycraft the first of January, 1650. John, the son of John Mayo, was borne the fifteenth of December, 1652. Wiltam, the son of John Mayo, was borne the 7th of October, 1654. James, the son of John Mayo, was borne the third of October, 1656. Samuell, the son of John Mayo, was borne the 2cond of March, 1658.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Walker, was borne the 2<sup>cond</sup> of August, 1659. Stephen, the son of Wilłam Twining, was borne the sixt of February, 1659. Eliazer, the son of Thomas Paine, was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of March, 1658.

EASTHAM.

Hannah, the daughter of John Smalley, borne att Plymouth the  $14^{\rm th}$  of June, 1641.

John, the son of John Smalley, borne att Plymouth, the 8th of Septem: 1644.

Isacke and Mary, the son and daughter of John Smalley, were borne the  $11^{\rm th}$  of December, 1647.

\*Jemineth, the daughter of Robert Vixon, was borne the 30th of August, 1655.

[\*32.]

Titus, the son of Robert Vixon, was borne the 2°cond of December, 1657. Elizabeth, the daughter of Rober Vixon, was borne the 29th of May, 1660. Jonathan, the son of Richard Higgens, was borne att Plymouth in July, 1637.

Benjamine, the son of Richard Higgens, was borne att Plymouth in July, 1640.

John Yeates, the son of John Yeates, deceased, which said John Yeates, Juni', is son in law to the said Richard Higgens, was borne att Duxburrow the 15th of August, 1650.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Higgens, was borne the 27th of Septem: 1652.

Eliakim, the son of Richard Higgens, was borne the 20th of October, 1654.

Willam, the son of Richard Higgens, was borne the 15th of December, 1654.

Jadiah, the son of Richard Higgens, borne the fift of March, 1656.

Rebeckah, the daughter of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the 30th of October, 1655.

John, the son of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the 2<sup>cond</sup> of Nouember, 1656.

Presilla, the daughter of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the 13<sup>th</sup> of February, 1658.

Apthia, the daughter of Samuell Freeman, was borne the 11th of December, 1660.

Apthia, the daughter of Samuell Freeman, deceased the 19th of February, 1660.

Mary, the daughter of Daniel Cole, was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of March, 1658. Josepth Harding was married to Bethya Cooke the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1660. Josepth Rogers was married to Susanna Deane the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1660. EASTHAM.

Marke Snow was married to Jane Prence the 9th of January, 1660.

John Banges was married to Hannah Smalley the 23 of January, 1660.

Jonathan Higgens was married to Elizabeth Rogers the 9th of January, 1660.

Wilłam, the son of Gyles Hopkins, was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of January, 1660. Isacke, the son of Wilłam Merricke, was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of January, 1660. Wilłam Twining, Seni<sup>r</sup>, died the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1659. Josepth Rogers, Juni<sup>r</sup>, deceased the 27<sup>th</sup> of January, 1660.

SCITUATE [\*33.]

\*The Record of the Marriages, Beirthes, and Burials of Scittuate, as followeth.

WILEAM HATCH married to Susanna Annible, the 13th of May, 1652.

Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Hatch, was borne Aprill the 28th, 1653. Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Hatch, died May the  $2^{cond}$ , 1653.

Abia, the daughter of Henery Ewill, was borne the  $27^{\rm th}$  of September, 1653.

P me, JAMES TORREY, Towne Clark.

Isacke Chettenden was married to Mary Vinall in Aprill, 1646.

Sarah and Rebecka Chettenden, twines, the daughters of Isacke Chettenden, were borne the 25 of February, 1646.

Mary, the daughter of Isacke Chettenden, was borne August the 17th, 1648.

Israell, the son of Isacke Chettenden, was borne October the 10th, 1651.

Stephen, the son of Isacke Chettenden, was borne Nouember the fift, 1654.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Isacke Chettenden, was borne Septem: 9th, 1658.

Sarah, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne the 29th of Septem: 1645.

Mary, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne June the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1648. Joanna, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of March, 1651.

Hannah, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne December 25, 1653. John, the son of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne the sixt of July, 1655.

Josephh, the son of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne the sixteenth of March, 1658.

Waitestill, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne February the SCITUATE. 9th, 1660.

Bethya, the daughter of Walter Hatch, was borne March the 31, 1661.

Myles, the son of Wilłam Parker, was borne June the 25, 1655.

Josepth, the son of Wilłam Parker, was borne the 4th of October, 1658.

Nathaniel, the son of Wilłam Parker, was borne the eight of March, 1661.

John, the son of John Cushen, was borne the 28th of Aprill, 1662.

#### \*Scittuate Register.

[\*34.]

Gorge Younge was married to Hannah Pinson the 15<sup>th</sup> of January, 1661. Stephen Tilden was married to Hannah Little January the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1661. Stephen Vinall was married to Mary Baker the 26 of February, 1661.

Thomas Pinsen, Juni<sup>r</sup>, was married to Elizabeth White the 18<sup>th</sup> of September, 1662.

Edward Wright was married to Lydia Rawlins, widow, May the 25, 1664.

Hannah, the daughter of Stephen Tildin, was borne the 14th of October, 1662.

Mary, the daughter of Stephen Vinall, was borne November the 29th, 1662.

Joanna, the daughter of James Torrey, was borne May the fourth, 1663.

Deborah, the daughter of Henery Ewell, was borne June the 4th, 1663.

Isacke, the son of Isacke Chettenden, was borne the 30th of Septem: 1663.

Thomas, the son of John Cushen, was borne the 26th of September, 1663.

Charles, the son of Charles Stockbridge, was borne the 4th of February, 1663.

Nathaniell, the son of Nathaniell Rawlins, was borne the 7th of Septem: 1662.

Nathaniell Rawlins, Senir, deceased the 23 of December, 1662.

Lydia, the daughter of Samuell Vtley, was borne December the 28th, 1659. Margarett, the daughter of Humphery Johnson, was borne in December 1659.

ber, 1659.

Samuell, the son of Josepth , was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of Septem- This to be enquired.

ber, 1660.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Oldum, was borne the 30th of October, 1660. Sarah, the daughter of James Torrey, was borne the 9th of February, 1660. Samuell Utley was married to Hannah Hatch December the sixt, 1648.

EASTHAM. [\*35.]

# \*The Regester of Eastham.

WILLIAM, the son of William Merecke, was borne the 15th of September, 1643.

Stephen, the son of William Mericke, was borne the 12th of May, 1646. Rebeckah, the daughter of William Merricke, was borne the 28 of July, 1648.

Mary, the daughter of William Merricke, was born the 4th of Nouember, 1650.

Ruth, the daughter of William Merricke, was borne the  $15^{\rm th}$  of May, 1652.

Sarah, the daughter of William Merricke, was borne the first of August, 1654.

John, the son of William Merricke, was borne the fifteenth of January, 1656.

Isacke, the son of Henery Atkins, was borne the 14th of June, 1657.

Annah, the daughter of Marke Snow, was borne the 7th of July, 1656.

Mehetabell, the daughter of Richard Knowles, was borne the  $20^{th}$  of May, 1653.

Barbery, the daughter of Richard Knowles, was borne the 28th of Septem: 1656.

Anna, the daughter of Josias Cooke, and wife of Marke Snow, died the 24th of July, 1656.

TAUNTON.

# Taunton Regester.

THOMAS AUGER married to Elizabeth Packer the 14th of Nouember, 1665.

Thomas Linkoln, Seni<sup>r</sup>, married to Elizabeth Street, widdow, the 10<sup>th</sup> December, 1665.

Patience, the daughter of John Bundey, died the 27th of March, 1665.

Johanna, the daughter of Nathaniel Thayer, was borne the 13th of Decem: 1665.

Taunton, the 28th of February, 1665.

SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke.

# Plymouth Regester.

PLYMOUTH.

JOHN BRYANT married to Abigaill Bryant the 23 of Nouember, 1665.

John Waterman married to Ann Sturtivant the 7th of December, 1665.

Edward Gray married vnto Dorithy Lettice the 12th of December, 1665.

John Robins married to Jehosabath Jourdaine the 14th of December, 1665.

Isacke Barker married to Mistris Judith Prence the 28th of December, 1665.

Jonathan Barnes married to Elizabeth Hedge the 4th of January, 1665.

Ephraim Tilson married to Elizabeth Hoskins the 7th of July, 1666.

Isacke, the son of Ephraim Tinkham, was borne the 11th of Aprill, 1666.

Samuell, the son of John Waterman, was borne the 16th of October, 1666.

John, the son of Sachariah Eedey, was borne the 10th of October, 1666.

Hannah, the daughter of William Harlow, was borne the 28th of October, 1666.

Jacob Michell married to Sussanna Pope the 7th of Nouember, 1666.

Benjamine Bosworth married to Hannah Morton the 27th of Nouember, 1666.

Robert Barrow married to Ruth Bonum the 28th of Nouember, 1666.

Nathaniel, the son of Nathaniel Morton, died the 17th of February, 1666.

Marcye, the wife of Joseph Dunham, died the 19th of February, 1666

John Phillips married to Faith Dotey the 14th of March, 1666.

John Cole married to Elizabeth Ryder the 21 of Nouember, 1667.

John Nelson married to Sarah Wood, the daughter of Henery Wood, the 28th of Nouember, 1667.

John Doged, of Martins Vineyard, married to Bathshebath Prat, widdow, the 29th of August, 1667.

Joseph Williams married to Elizabeth Watson the 28th of Nouember, 1667. Nathaniel Holmes married to Marcye Faunce the 29th of December, 1667. Edward, the son of Edward Gray, born the 31 of January, 1666.

Rowland, the son of Mr John Cotton, was borne the 27th of December, 1667.

Joseph, the son of Samuell Sturtivant, was born the 16th of July, 1666. Gabriel Fallowell, aged fourscore and three yeares, died the twenty eight of December, 1667, and was buryed the 31 of the same month with great respect and honor, and much lamented in respect of the loss of him whoe was a good old man and a faithfull servant of the Lord.

John Fallowell married to Sarah, the daughter of John Wood, the 13th of February, 1667.

PLYMOUTH. Bathshua, the daughter of William Harlow, was borne the one and twentyeth of Aprill, 1667.

[\*36.] \*Abigaill, the daughter of Jonathan Pratt, was born the sixteenth of June, 1665.

Bathshebah, the daughter of Jonathan Pratt, was borne the 20th of February, 1666.

Ruth, the daughter of Jacob Cooke, was borne the seauenteenth of January, 1665.

John Ivey, of Boston, was married to Marcye Bartlett, the 25th of December, 1668.

Susanna, the daughter of Edward Gray, was borne the  $15^{\rm th}$  of October, 1668.

Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Pratt, was borne the 20th of March, 1668.

John Doten, the son of John Doten, was borne the 24th day of August, 1668.

Edward, the son of John Doten, was borne the 28th of June, 1671. Jacob, the son of John Dotey, was born the 24th of May, 1673.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Waterman, was born the fifteenth of January, 1668.

John Dunham, Seni<sup>r</sup>, of Plymouth, aged about fourscore yeares, died the 2<sup>cond</sup> of March, 1668. Hee was an approued seruant of God, and a vsefull man in his place, being a deacon of the church of Christ att Plymouth.

Gyles Rickard, Seni<sup>r</sup>, was married to Hannah Churchill, Seni<sup>r</sup>, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June, anno Dom 1669.

Joseph Dunham was marryed to Hester Wormall the 20<sup>th</sup> of August, 1669.

Jacob Cooke, Seni<sup>r</sup>, was marryed to Elizabeth Shirtliffe, widdow, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1669.

On the eight day of December, anno Dom 1669, the honored Capt Thomas Southworth changed this life for a better, being then about the age of fifty three yeares, who was a majestrate of this jurisdiction, and otherwise a good benifactor to both church and comonwealth, and that which is more than all hath bine named, hee was a very godly man, and soe liued and died full of faith and comfort, being much lamented by all of all sorts, sects, and conditions of people within our jurisdiction of New Plymouth.

Eliezer, the son of Robert Barrow, was borne on the fifteenth day of September, 1669, and died on the thirteenth day of December, 1669.

Eliezer Jackson, the son of Abraham Jackson, was borne of October, 1669.

Hannah, the daughter of Benjamine Bosworth, was borne the one and PLYMOUTH. twenty day of December, 1669.

Joannah, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was born the  $24^{\rm th}$  of March, 1669.

\*On the 26 day of March, 1670, Mistris Allice Bradford, Seni<sup>t</sup>, changed this life for a better, haueing attained to fourscore yeares of age, or therabouts. Shee was a godly matron, and much loued while shee liued, and lamented, tho aged, when shee died, and was honorabley enterred on the 29 day of the month aforsaid, att New Plymouth.

On the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1671, Mistris Allice Bradford, Juni<sup>r</sup>, changed this life for a better, about the age of 44 yeares. Shee was a gracious woman, liued much desired, died much lamented, and was buried on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the month aforesaid, att Plymouth abouesaid.

Sarah, the daughter of  $M^r$  John Cotton, was borne on the fift day of Aprill, 1670.

Maria, the daughter of Mr John Cotton, was borne on the 14th of January, 1671.

Hannah, the daughter of Jonathan Prate, was borne on the 28th of June, 1671.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Zacariah Eedey, was borne the third day of August, 1670.

Nathaniel Bosworth, Juni<sup>r</sup>, of Nantaskett, allies Hull, was married to Elizabeth Morton, of Plymouth, on the seauenth day of December, 1670.

Joseph Prince, of Nantaskett, alies Hull, was married vnto Joanna Morton, of Plymouth, on the 7th of December, one thousand six hundred and seauenty.

Richard Willis was married to Patience Bonum on the 28th of December, 1670.

Lydia Bumpas, the daughter of Joseph Bumpas, was borne the 200nd of August, 1669.

Francis Curtice was married to Hannah Smith on the 28th of December, 1671.

John Laythorpe was marryed to Mary Cole, Juni<sup>r</sup>, on the third of January, 1671.

Nathaniel Southworth marryed to Desire Gray the tenth of January, 1671.

Joseph Churchill married to Sarah Hickes the third of June, 1672.

Thomas Faunce married to Jane Nelson the 13th of December, 1672.

\*Mercye, the daughter of Joseph Warren, was borne the 23 of September, 1653.

[\*37.]

PLYMOUTH.

Abigaill, the daughter of Joseph Warren, was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of March, 1655.

Joseph, the son of Joseph Warren, was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of January, 1657.

Patience, the daughter of Joseph Warren, was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of March, 1660.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Warren, was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of August, 1662.

Benjamine, the son of Joseph Warren, was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of January, 1670. Lydia, the daughter of Joseph Bumpas, was borne the 2<sup>cond</sup> day of August, 1669.

Wybra, the daughter of Joseph Bumpas, was borne the fifteenth of May, 1672.

[\*39.] \*Mehittabell, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was borne the 4th of October, 1672.

The 23th of February, 1672, Mr John Howland, Senir, of the towne of Plymouth, deceased. Hee was a godly man and an ancient professor in the wayes of Christ; hee liued vntill hee attained aboue eighty yeares in the world. Hee was one of the first comers into this land, and proued a vsefull instrument of good in his place, & was the last man that was left of those that came ouer in the shipp called the May Flower, that liued in Plymouth; hee was with honor intered att the towne of Plymouth on the 25 of February, 1672.

Thomas Prence, Esquire, Gou<sup>r</sup> of the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, died the 29<sup>th</sup> of March, 1673, and was interred the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill following. After hee had serued God in the office of Gou<sup>r</sup> sixteen yeares, or neare thervnto, hee finished his course in the 73 yeare of his life. Hee was a worthy gentleman, very pious, and very able for his office, and faithfull in the discharge therof, studious of peace, a welwiller to all that feared God, and a terrour to the wicked. His death was much lamented, and his body honorably buryed att Plymouth the day and yeare aboue mensioned.

Nathaniel Bosworth, the son of Nathaniel Bosworth, Juni<sup>r</sup>, of Nantaskett, was borne the 22<sup>cond</sup> of March, 1672, at Plymouth.

Elizabeth Bosworth, the wife of Nathaniel Bosworth, Juni<sup>r</sup>, of Nantaskett, died the sixt day of Aprill, 1673, being the Lords day. Shee was a vertuous young woman; her death was much bewail'd by her husband and relations and other frinds. Shee was honorably buried att Plymouth the 8th day of Aprill, 1673, which was the same day that Gou<sup>r</sup> Prence was interred, about two houres before him.

Samuell, the son of Zachariah Eedey, was born the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1673. John Eedey, the son of Obadiah Eedey, was borne the 22<sup>cond</sup> of March, 1669. Hasadiah Eedey, the daughter of Obadiah Eedey, was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of

Aprill, 1672.

Jabez Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne on the 15th day PLYMOUTH. of Nouember, anno 1669.

Bethya Howland, the daughter of Jabez Howland, was borne on the third day of June, 1674.

John Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1672, and soone after deceased within the same month.

Mistris Lydia Morton, the wife of Nathaniel Morton, Seni<sup>\*</sup>, deceased on the 23 of September, 1673, after shee had lived with her said husband neare the space of 38 yeares. After much dollorous paine and sicknes, shee ended her life with much peace and comfort. Shee was a good woman, and lived much desired, and died much lamented, especially by her poor sorrowfull husband; shee was honorably buried on the 25th of the said monthe att Plymouth.

Mistris Elizabeth Warren, an aged widdow, aged aboue 90 yeares, deceased on the second of October, 1673, whoe, haueing lined a godly life, came to her graue as a shoke of corn fully ripe. Shee was honorably buried on the 24th of October aforsaid.

John Morton, Seni<sup>7</sup>, of Middleberry, died on the third of October, 1673; hee was a godly man, and was much lamented by sundry of the inhabitants of that place. It pleased God, notwithstanding, to put a period to his life, after a longe sicknes and somtimes som × × hopes of recourry.

\*Jabez Pratt, the son of Jonathan Pratt, was borne on the first of Nouember, 1673.

[\*40.]

Melletiah, the daughter of Jonathan Pratt, was born the eleventh of December, 1676.

Nathaniel Morton, of Plymouth, was married to Anne Templar, of Charlstowne, the 29th day of Aprill, 1674.

Judith, the daughter of Serj: Wilłam Harlow, was born the 2cond of August, 1676.

Mary, the daughter of John Rickard, the son of Gyles Rickard, was borne the 27th of October, 1677.

\*Taunton Regester of Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls, p'sented to the Court, Anno 1668.

TAUNTON. [\*41.]

SARAH, the daughter of John Bundy, borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of March, 1668.

Samuell, the son of Thomas Caswell, borne the 26 of January, 1662.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Casewell, borne the 10th of January, 1664.

Abigaill, the daughter of Thomas Caswell, borne the 27th of October, 1666.

Richard, the son of Richard Briggs, borne the 7th of Aprill, 1668.

Sarah, the daughter of John Dean, born the 9th of Nouember, 1668.

John, the son of John Lincon, borne the 11th of Octob: 1665.

Thomas, the son of John Lincon, borne the 15th of September, 1667.

Hannah, the daughter of Daniell Fisher, borne Febru: ye first, 1666.

John, the son of Daniell Fisher, born the last of Nouemb: 1667.

John, the son of Jabez Hackett, born the 26th of December, 1654.

Jabez, the son of Jabez Hackett, borne the 12th of Septem: 1656.

Mary, the daughter of Jabez Hackett, borne the 9th of January, 1659.

Sarah, the daughter of Jabez Hackett, borne the 29th of July, 1661.

Samuell, the son of Jabez Hackett, borne the 29th of July, 1664.

Hannah, the daughter of Jabez Hackett, borne the 25 of January, 1666.

Mary, the daughter of John Richmond, borne att Bridgwater, June 200nd, 1654.

John, the son of John Richmond, born at Bridgwater, the 6th of June, 1656. Thomas, the son of John Richmond, born att Newport, on Rhode Iland, the 2cond of February, 1658.

Sussanna, the daughter of John Richmond, borne att Brid $\tilde{g}$ water, the  $4^{th}$  of Nõember, 1661.

Josiah Richmond, the son of John Richmond, borne att Taunton the 8th of December, 1663.

Edward, the son of John Richmond, borne the eight of February, 1665. Samuell, the son of John Richmond, borne the 23 of September, 1668.

This was taken out of Taunton Towne Record.

Attested by SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke. March 1, 1668-69.

# Taunton Register of Mariages, Beirth, and Burialls, 1667.

AMES, the son of John Bundy, borne the 29th of December, 1664.

Patience, daughter of John Bundy, died the 27th of March, 1665.

Hannah, the daughter of Samuell Smith, was borne the 17 of Septem: 1662.

Sarah, the daughter of Samuell Smith, was borne the 25 of January, 1664. Sarah, daughter of Samuell Smith, died the 18th July, 1665. Samuell, the son of Samuell Smith, borne the 15 of October, 1666. Steuen, the son of Thomas Casewell, borne the 15 of February, 1648.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Casewell, was born 22 of February, 1650.

Peter, the son of Thomas Caswell, was borne the last of October, 1652.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Caswell, was borne the last of August, 1654.

John, the son of Thomas Casewell, was borne the last of July, 1656.

Sarah, the daughter of Tho: Caswell, borne the last of Nouember, 1658.

Wiltam, the son of Thomas Casewell, borne the 15 of September, 1660.

Mary, the daughter of Shadrach Wilbore, borne the 18th of March, 1661.

Samell, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, was borne the first of Aprill, 1663.

Rebeckah, the daughter of Shadrach Wilbore, was borne the 13 of January, 1664.

Hannah, the daughter of Shadrach Wilbore, born the 24th of February, 1667.

Samell, the son of Samell Hall, was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of December, 1664.

John, the son of Samuell Hall, was borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of October, 1666.

Johanna Thayer, the daughter of Nathaniell Thayer, borne 13 of December, 1665.

\*Edward Shoue, son of  $M^{\mbox{\tiny f}}$  Gorge Shoue, was borne the  $28^{\mbox{\tiny th}}$  of Aprill, 1665.

Edward Shoue, the son of Mr Gorge Shoue, died, buried the 7th of August, 1665.

Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Shoue, was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of August, 1666.

Seeth, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Shoue, was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of December, 1667. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smith, was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of September, 1663.

Henery, the son of John Smith, was borne the 27th of May, 1666.

Hannah, the daughter of Samuell Hallowey, was borne the first of March, 1667.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Briggs, was borne the 25 of January, 1667. Gared, the son of Garett Talbutt, was borne the 20th of March, 1667. Mary Eedy, the daughter of John Eedey, was borne the 14th of

Mary Eedy, the daughter of John Eedey, was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of March, 1666.

Wilłam, the son of Richard Briggs, was borne the 21 of Nouember, 1663. Rebecka, the daughter of Richard Briggs, borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of August, 1665. Samuell, the son of John Dean, born the 24<sup>th</sup> of January, 1666. Samuell, the son of Samuell Lincon, borne the first of June, 1664. Hanna, the daughter of Samuell Lincon, borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of March, 1666. Tamisen, the daughter of Samuell Lincon, born the 27<sup>th</sup> of October, 1667. John, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of March, 1654.

[\*42.]

Mary, the daughter of Robert Crosman, borne the 16 of July, 1655.

Robert, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the third of August, 1657.

Joseph, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 25 of Aprill, 1659.

Nathaniell, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 7th of August, 1660.

Eliezer, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 16 of March, 1663.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Crosman, borne the 2th of May, 1665.

Samuell, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 25 of July, 1667.

Eliezer, the son of Robert Crosman, died the 26 of October, 1667.

Ester Allin, the daughter of Jonah Allin, Junit, was borne the 3 of January, 1662.

Mary, the daughter of Jonah Allin, was borne the 12 of May, 1663. Sarah, the daughter of Jonah Allin, was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1665 Jonah Allin, the son of Jonah Allin, borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of August, 1667. \*Thomas Auger married to Elizabeth Packer, of Bridgwater, the 14<sup>th</sup>

[\*43.]

of Nouember, 1665.

Thomas Lincone, Seni<sup>r</sup>, married to Elizabeth Street, widdow, the 10<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Lincone, Seni<sup>r</sup>, married to Elizabeth Street, widdow, the 10<sup>th</sup> of December, 1665.

Agnis Smith, wife of Francis Smith, died the sixt of January, 1665. Wilłam Briggs married to Sarah Macomber, of Marshfeild, the sixt of Nouember, 1666.

Samuell Hallowey married to Jane Brayman the 26th of March, 1666.

Garett Talbutt married to Sarah Andrewes, the first of Aprill, 1664.

John Eedey married to Sussannah Padducke, of Dartmouth, the last of Nouember, 1665.

Richard Briggs married to Rebecah Hoskins, of Lakenham, the 15th of August, 1662.

John Dean married to Sarah Edson, of Bridgwater, the  $7^{\rm th}$  of Nouember, 1663.

Joseph Gray married to Rebecka Hill the 25<sup>th</sup> of February, 1667.

Constant Allin, the wife of Jonah Allin, Seni<sup>r</sup>, died the 22<sup>cond</sup> of Aprill,1667.

Jonah Allin, Seni<sup>r</sup>, married Francis Hill, of Vnketey, the 14<sup>th</sup> of December, 1667.

Timothy Poole, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Wilłam Poole, died the 15 of December, 1667. Hee was drowned in a little pond att Wesquabenansett, where it was thought hee did swime after a fowle which hee had shott.

John Parker died the 14th of February, 1667.

This is a true coppy drawne out of Taunton regester the first of March, 1667 or 68, and attested by

SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

Taunto Regester of Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls, March, 1670.

TAUNTON.

NNA BURT, the wife of James Burt, died the 17th of August, 1665. Elizabeth Wilbore, the wife of Joseph Wilbore, died the 9th of Nouember, 1670.

John Dean, the son of John Deane, died the sixt of August, 1670.

Sussanna, the daughter of Samuell Smith, was borne the 20th of July, 1669.

Samuell, the son of Samuell Bundy, was borne the 4th of October, 1670.

Easter, the daughter of Thomas Casewell, was borne the 4th of June, 1669.

Joseph, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, was borne the 27th of July, 1670.

Nicholas Hall, the son of Samuell Hall, was borne the 28th of October, 1670.

Thomas, the son of Willam Brigges, was borne the 9th of September, 1669.

Sarah, the daughter of Wilłam Briggs, was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of September, 1669.

John, the son of John Deane, was borne the 28th of July, 1670.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Lincolne, was borne the  $24^{\rm th}$  of Aprill, 1669.

Mercye, the daughter of Robert Crosman, was borne the  $20^{\rm th}$  of March, 1669.

Mercy Hoare, the daughter of Hezekiah Hoar, was borne the last of January, 1654.

\*Nathaniell, the son of Hezekiah Hoare, was borne the last of March, 1656. Sarah, the daughter of Hezekiah Hoare, was borne the first of Aprill, 1658.

Elizabeth Hoare, the daughter of Hezekiah Hoar, was borne the 26 of May, 1660.

Edward, the son of Hezekiah Hoar, was borne the 25 of September, 1663. Lydia, the daughter of Hezekiah Hoar, was borne the 24th of March, 1665.

Mary, the daughter of Hezeka Hoare, was borne the 22cond of September, 1669.

Mehittabell, the daughter of Joseph Gray, was borne the 21 of February, 1668.

Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Briggs, was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of March, 1668. Dauid, the son of Jonathan Briggs, was borne the sixt of December, 1669.

Mary Lincon, the daughter of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 12 of May, 1652.

Sarah, the daughter of Tho: Lincon, was borne the 25 of September, 1654.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 21 of Aprill, 1656.

[\*44.]

Samuell, the son of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 16th of March, 1658. Jonah, the son of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 7th of July, 1660. Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 15th of March, 1663. Constant, the daughter of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 16th of May, 1665 Marcye, the daughter of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 3 of Aprill, 1670. Vnis, the daughter of James Leonard, Junir, was borne att Braintree, the 25 of Nouember, 1668.

Prudence, the daughter of James Leonard, Junir, was borne the 24th of January, 1669.

Edward, the son of Edward Bobbit, was borne the 15 of July, 1655. Sarah, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 20th of March, 1657. Hannah, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 9th of March, 1660. Damaris, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 15th of September, 1663.

Elkana, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 15th of December, 1665.

Dorcas, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 20th of Januarv. 1666.

Ester, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 15th of Aprill, 1669. James, the son of James Phillips, was borne the first of January, 1661. Nathaniell, the son of James Phillipps, was borne the 25 of March, 1664. Sarah, the daughter of James Phillipps, was borne the 17th of March, 1667. Willam, the son of James Phillipps, was borne the 21 of August, 1669. Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Williams, was borne the 30th of July, 1669.

Jane, the daughter of James Bell, was borne the 4th of Aprill, 1658. John, the son of James Bell, was borne the 15th of August, 1660.

\*James Bell, the son of James Bell, borne the 10th July, 1663. [\*46.]

> Nathaniel, the son of James Bell, was borne the seauenth of January, 1664. Sarah, the daughter of James Bell, was borne the 15th of September, 1666. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Bell, was borne the 15th of Nouember, 1668.

Mary, the daughter of James Bell, was borne the seauenth of July, 1669 John, the son of Joseph Staples, was borne the 28th of January, 1670.

This is a true coppy of what was brought to mee.

Taken out of Taunton regester this sixt of March, 1870.

Attested by SHADRACH WILBORE. The Towne Clarke of Taunton.

1677. Heer followeth divers other registers which might have bin more methodically, as I could desire, because the order of Court hath not bin attended in bringing in the regesters of the townes as might have bine; and ptely also in that I have bine interupted therin by the troubles of the late warr.

A Coppy of the Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls of sundry Proons, BARNSTABLE.

presented from the Record att Barnstable.

TANE, the wife of Anthony Annible, buried about December, 1643.

The said Anthony marryed with Anne Alcocke 1 of March, 1645.

His son Samuell borne about the 2cond of January, 1646.

His son Ezek

His daughter Desire about the begining of October, 1653.

Abraham Blush his daughter Sarah borne 2cond of Decemb: 1641.

His son Joseph the 5th of Aprill, 1648.

He buried his wife Anne 16 May, 1651.

And married with Hannah Barker, vid.

His son Abraham, borne about 16 October, 54.

He buried his wife Hannah about the 16th of March, 1658.

And marryed with Allice Derbey, vid, 4 January, 1658.

Joseph Benjamine and Jeremiah Lumbert, 10 June, 1671.

Nicholas Bonham and Hannah Fuller marryed January the 1, 1658.

His daughter Hannah borne the 8th of October, 1659. Mary the 4th of October, 1661.

Thomas Burman and Hannah Annible marryed March first, 1645.

His daughter Hannah borne about the end of May, 1646.

His son Thomas about the middest, 1648.

Samell about the end of July, 1651.

Desire about the end of May, 1654.

Mary the middest of March, 1656.

Mehittabell the begining of September, 1658.

Trustrum the begining of August, 1661.

Samell Bacon and Martha Foxwell maryed the 9th of May, 1659.

His son Samell borne the 9th of March, 1659-60.

His daughter Martha the sixt of January, 1661.

Austine Beirse his daughter Mary borne 1640.

Martha, 1642.

Presilla, 10th of March, 1643.

BARNSTABLE.

Sarah the 28th of March, 1646.

Abigaill the 18th of December, 1647.

Hannah the 16th of Nouember, 1649.

Joseph, the 25th of January, 1651.

Hester, the 2cond of October, 1653.

Lydia the latter end of September, 1655.

Rebecka, September 26, 1657.

His son James the latter end of July, 1660.

[\*47.]

\*Nathaniel Bacon and Hannah Mayo marryed the 4th of December, 1642

His daughter Hannah borne the 4 of Septem: 1643.

His son Nathanieli the 5th of February, 1645.

Mary, the 12th of August, 1648.

Samuell, the 25th of February, 1650.

Elizabeth, the 28th of January, 1653.

Jeremiah, the 8th of May, 1657.

Mercye, the 8th of February, 1659.

James Cleaguehorne and Abigaill Lumbert marryed the sixt of January, 1654.

His son James borne the 29th of January, 1654.

Mary borne the 28th of October, 1655.

Elizabeth borne Aprill the 1658.

Sarah, the third of January, 1659.

Robert, the 27th of October, 1661.

 $M^{\rm r}$  Henery Cobb his son John borne att Plymouth the  $7^{\rm th}$  of June, 1632.

His son James borne att Plymouth, the 14th of January, 1634.

His daughter Mary borne att Scittuate, March the 24, 1637.

His daughter Patience att Barnstable, about the 19th of March, 1641.

Gershom, the 10th of January, 1644.

Eliezer, the 30th of March, 1648.

His wife Patience buried the 4th of May, 1648.

Hee married with Sarah Hinckley, the 12th of December, 1649.

His daughter Mehittable borne in Septem: 1651.

And buried the 8th of March, 1652.

Samell borne the 12 of October, 1654.

Sarah, the 15 January, 58; and buried the 25th of January, 1658.

Jonathan, the 10th of Aprill, 1660.

Mr John Chipman his daughter Hope borne August the 13th, 1652.

His daughter Lydia, the 25th of December, 1654.

His son John, the 2cond of March, 56-57, and died the 29th of BARNSTABLE.

May following.

Hannah, the 14 January, 1658.

Samuell, the 15th of Aprill, 1662.

Wilłam Crocker his son, John Crocker, borne the last of May, 1637.

His daughter Elizabeth, the 22cond of Septemb: 1639.

Samell, the 3 of July, 1642.

Job, the 9th of March, 1644.

Josiah, the 19th of Sept: 1647.

Eliezer, the 21 of July, 1650.

Joseph, 1654.

Hee buried his daughter Elizabeth, May, 1658.

His son John Crocker married with Mary Botflish, Nouember, 1659.

Elizabeth, daughter of the said John, borne October, 1660.

John Dauis and Hannah Lynnitt married the 15 of March, 1648.

His son John, borne about the middest of January, 1649.

Samell, the middest of December, 1651.

His daughter Hannah and Mary, the 3 of January, 1653.

His son Joseph and Benjamine, June, 1656.

Symon, the middest of July, 1658.

Dolar, the begining of October, 1660.

\*Edward Fitsrandalls daughter Hannah, borne Aprill, 1649.

[\*48.]

Mary, the last of May, 1651.

His son John, the 7th of October, 1653.

Joseph, the first of March, 1656.

Thomas, the 16th of August, 1659.

Hope, the 2<sup>cond</sup> of Aprill, 1661.

Richard Foxwell his daughter Mary, borne the 17th of August, 1635.

Martha, the 24 of March, 1638.

Ruth, the 25 of March, 1641.

Samell Fuller, Senir, his son Thomas, borne the 18th of May, 1650.

His daughter Sarah, the 14th of Decem: 1654.

Item, a child borne 8th February, 1658, and buryed 15 dayes after.

Roger Goodspeed and Allis Layton married December, 1641.

His son Nathaniell, borne October 6, 1642.

John, the middest of June, 1645.

His daughter Mary, the latter end of July, 1647.

BARNSTABLE.

Benjamine, the sixt of May, 1649.

Ruth, the 10th of Aprill, 1652.

Ebenezer, latter end of December, 1655.

Elizabeth, in May, 1658.

John Gorum his daughter Desire, borne att Plymouth, the 2cond of Aprill, 1644.

These borne ( Temperance, the 5th of May, 1648.

att { James, the 28th of Aprill, 1650.

Marshfeild. John, 20th of February, 1651.

Joseph, borne the 16th of February, 1653.

Att

Jabez, the third of August, 1656.

Yarmouth. Mary, the 20th of January, 1658. Lydia, the 11th of Nouember, 1661.

His daughter Desire marryed att Barnstable, the 7th of October, 1661. Samell Hinckley his son Samell, borne the 4th of July, 1642.

His son John, the 24th of May, 1644.

Hee buried Sarah, his wife, August 19, 1656, and married with Bridged Botfish, Decemb: 15, 1657.

 $M^{\tau}$  Thomas Hinckley married with Mary Richards the  $4^{th}$  of December, 1641.

His daughter Mary, borne the 3 of August, 1644.

Sarah, the 4th of Nouember, 1646.

Melletiah, 25 of December, 1648.

Hannah, the 15th of Aprill, 1651.

His son Samuell, the 14th of February, 1652.

Thomas, the 5th of December, 1654.

Bethshuah, the 15th of May, 1657.

Mehittable, the 24th of March, 1658.

Hee buried Mary, his wife, the 25th June, 1659, and married Mary Glouer, viz, the 16 March, 59-60.

His daughter Admire, borne 28 January, 1661, and buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of February, 1661.

His son Ebenezer, borne the 22cond February, 1662.

Thomas Huckens marryed with Mary Wells, 1642.

His daughter, borne about the 4th of July, 1644, and buryed the 28th of the same month, July, 1644.

His daughter Mary, borne the 29th of March, 1646.

Elizabeth, the 2cond of February, 1647, and buryed the 28th of December, 1648.

His wife Mary, buried the 28 July, 1648, and hee married with Rose Barnstable. Hollier, viz, the 3 of Nouembr, 1648.

His son John, borne about the 2cond of August, 1649.

\*Thomas, the 25 of Aprill, 1651.

[\*49.]

Hannah, the 14th of October, 1653.

Joseph, the 21 of February, 1655.

Deborah Hillies, daughter of the said Rose, by her husband, Hugh Hillies, borne att Yarmouth, October the 30th, 1643.

Samell Hillies, att Yarmouth, about the 30th of July, 1646.

James Hamblen his son Bartholomew, born Aprill, 1642.

John, the 26th of June, 1644.

Sarah, the 7th of Nouember, 1647.

Eliezer, the 17th of March, 1649.

Israell, the 25th of June, 1655.

John Haddawey and Hannah Hollett married the first of July, 1656.

His first borne son, about October, 57, and buried ten dayes after.

His son John, borne about the 16th of Augst, 1658.

Trustrum Hull his daughter Mary, borne the latter end of September, 1645.

Sarah, the latter end of March, 1650.

Joseph, in June, 1652.

John, the latter end of March, 1654.

Hannah, February, 1656.

John Jenkens and Mary Ewer were marryed the 2cond of February, 1652.

His daughter Sarah, borne the 15th of Nouember, 1653.

Mehitable, the 2cond of March, 1654, 55.

Samuell, the 12th of September, 1657.

John, the 13th of Nouember, 1659.

Ralph Jones his son Shuball, borne the 27th of August, 1654.

Jedadiah, the 4th of January, 1656.

John, the 14th of August, 1659.

Gorge Lewis, Juni<sup>r</sup>, marryed with Mary Lumbert, December, 1654.

His son Gorge, borne the latter end of September, 1655.

Mary, the 9th of May, 1657.

Sarah, the 12th of January, 1659.

Thomas Lewis and Mary Dauis marryed the 15th of June, 1653.

His son James, borne the last of March, 1654.

His son Thomas, the 15th of July, 1656.

Mary, the 2cond of Nouembr, 1659.

BARNSTABLE.

James Lewis and Sarah Lane marryed October, 1655.

His son John, borne att the latter end of October, 1656.

Samuell, the 10th of Aprill, 1659.

Thomas Lumbert, Senir, his son Jededia, borne the 20th of September, 16x.

Benjamine, the 26th of August, 1642.

[\*50.]

\*Dauid Linnitt and Hannah Shilley marryed the 15th of March, 1652.

His son Samuell, borne the 15th of December, 1655.

Elisha, the 1 of June, 1658.

Hannah, the 15th of December, 1660.

Barnard Lumbert his daughter Martha, borne the 19th of September, 1640.

Jabez, the 1 of July, 1642.

Jabez Lumbert married to Sarah Darbey, the first of December, 1660.

His first borne son, borne the 18th of February, 1661, and died the same day.

Joseph Laythorp, married with Mary Ansell, the 11th of December, 1650.

His son Joseph, borne the 3th of December, 1652.

Mary, the 22cond of March, 1654.

Benjamine, the 25th of July, 1657.

Elizabeth, the 18th of December, 1659.

John, the 28th of Nouember, 1661.

Joshuah Lumbert and Abigaill Linnett marryed the latter end of May, 1650.

His daughter Abigaill, borne the 6th of Aprill, 1652.

Mercye, the 15th of January, 1655.

Jonathan, the 28th of Aprill, 1657.

Joshua, the 16th of January, 1660.

Thomas Laythorp his daughter Mary, borne 4th of October, 1640.

Hannah, the 18th of October, 1642,

Thomas, the 7th of July, 1644.

Melletie, the 2<sup>cond</sup> of Nouember, 1646.

Bethya, the 23 of July, 1649.

His daughter Mary marryed the 20 Nouemb: 1656.

Gorge Lewis, Senir, his son John, borne att Scittuate, the 200nd of March, 1637.

Ephraim, the 23 of July, 1641.

Sarah, the second of February, 1643.

John Martin married to Martha Lumbert the 1 of July, 1657.

BARNSTABLE.

[\*51.]

His son John, borne about the middle of June, 1658.

Gorge, borne in the first weeke in October, 1660.

Elisha Parker and Elizabeth Hinckley married the 15 July, 1657.

His son Thomas, borne the 15th of May, 1658.

Elisha, about the begining of Nouember, 1660.

Robert Parker marryed with Sarah James the 28th of January, 1656.

His daughter Mary, borne the 1 of Aprill, 1658.

The son Samuell, the latter end of June, 1660.

\*John Phinney and Abigaill Coggen married the 10th of June, 1650.

And his wife Abigaill buried the 6th of May, 16x.

And his wifes son, Thomas Coggen, buried the 26 of January, 1658.

The said John Phinney marryed to Elizabeth Bayley, the 26 of June, 1654.

His son Jonathan, born August 14, 1655.

Robert, the 13th of August, 1656.

Hannah, the 2cond of September, 1657.

Elizabeth, the 15th of March, 1658-59.

Josiah, the 11th of January, 1660.

Moses Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller marryed the 22cond of Aprill, 1652.

His daughter Mary, borne the 20th of March, 1653.

His son Moses, the 10th of Nouember, 1654.

A child, that died the 15th of August, 1656.

Shuball and Mehittable, January 11, 1660.

Henery Tayler and Lydia Hatch marryed the 19th of December, 1650.

His daughter Lydia, borne the 21 of June, 1655.

His son Jonathan, the 20th of Aprill, 1658.

Robert Dauis his daughter Deborah, borne in January, 1645.

Mary, in May, 1648.

Andrew, in May, 1650.

John, first of March, 1652.

Robert, in August, 1654.

Josias, in September, 1656.

Hannah, in September, 1658.

Sarah, in October, 1660.

Presented to the Court this sixt of March, 1661-62.

p me, THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SWANSEY. A List of such Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, as were brought into the Towne Clarke of Swansey, to be recorded, from the 27th of February, 1672, to this p<sup>\*</sup>sent February the 27, 1673.

#### Marriages.

JOHN PADDUCKE and Anna Jones were married on the one and twentyeth day of December, 1673.

Samell Bullucke and Mary Thirber were married on the 12th day of November, 1673.

Beirthes.

Anne, the daughter of Leiftenant John Browne, and of Anne, his wife, was borne the 19th of September, 1673, att 4 a clocke in the morning.

Benjamine, the son of John Crabtree, and of Mary, his wife, was borne on the 12 day of October, 1673.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Easterbrooke, and of Sarah, his wife, was borne on the 19<sup>th</sup> of December, 1673.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Daniell Allin, and of Mary, his wife, was borne on the 28th day of September, 1673.

Hannah, the daughter of Jonathan Bosworth, was borne Nouember the  $5^{\rm th}$ . 1673.

[\*52.]

\*Hannah, the daughter of Jarrett Ingraham, was borne the 29th of December, 1673.

John, the son of Gedian Allin, and of Sarah, his wife, was borne October the 20th, 1673.

Mellatia, the son of John Martin, and of Jone, his wife, borne the 31 of August, 1673.

Margery, the daughter of Wilłam Haward, and of Sarah, his wife, was borne Sept: 10th, 1673.

Nathaniell, the son of Nathaniell Lewis, and of Mary, his wife, was borne July the 17th, 1673.

Samell, the son of Thomas Lewis, and Hannah, his wife, was borne Aprill the 23, 1673.

Burialls.

Mistris Dorrithy Browne, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Browne, Seni<sup>r</sup>, deceased January the 27, being the 90th yeer of her life, or therabouts, and was buried on the 29th of January, 1673.

Taken out of the Booke of Records, att Swansey, by mee,

JOHN MYLES, Juni<sup>s</sup>, Towne Clarke.

A Coppy of the Beirthes and Burialls of Swansey, from March the Swansey. first, 1671, to this instant March, 1672.

ALEB, the son of Caleb Ecdey, and of Elizabeth, his wife, were borne on the 29th of May, 1672.

Jonathan, the son of William Haward, and Sarah, his wife, was borne on the 8th of Aprill, 1672.

Joseph, the son of Joseph Lewis, and of Mary, his wife, was borne June the sixt, 1672.

John, the son of John Cobleich, and of Mary, his wife, was borne the fift of January, 1672.

Thomas, the son of Nathaniell Chaffey, and of Experience, his wife, was borne October the 19th, 1672.

p me, JOHN MYLES, Juni<sup>r</sup>, Towne Clarke.

# Scittuates Register.

SCITUATE.

THOMAS OLDHAM, marryed to Mary Witherell, Nouember the 20th, 1656.

Jonas Pickles was married to Allice Hattee, December the 23, 1657.

John Louell, of Boston, married to Elizabeth Siluester, the daughter of Richard Siluester, the 24th of January, 1658, p Mr Hatherley.

Daniell Hickes was married to Elizabeth Hanmore, Sept: 19th, 1657.

\*John Bryant was marryed to Elizabeth Witherell, December the 22, 1651.

[\*53.]

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Oldham, was borne August the 20th, 1658.

Jonas, the son of Jonas Pickles, was bore the fift of February, 1658.

Steuen, the son of Joseph Tilden, was borne May the 14th, 1659.

Ichabod, the son of Henery Ewell, was borne in June, 1659.

Abigaill, the daughter of Thomas Clapp, was borne January 29, 1659.

Mary, the wife of John Bryant, deceased July the 2cond, 1655.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nathaniel Rawlins, deceased February 17, 1659.

Ephraim Kempton, deceased , 24, 1655.

Hannah, the wife of Ephraim Kempton, deceased March 31, 1656.

p me, JAMES TORREY, Towne Clarke.

Scituate. A true Lists of all Beirthes that have bine brought in to mee, Isacke
Bucke, Towne Clarke of Scittuate, in the Yeer 1674. As for
marriages and burialls, there hath not one bine brought in to
mee this yeer to record.

MARCYE TILDEN, the daughter of Steuen Tilden, was borne the first of May, 1674.

John Cushen, the son of John Cushen, was borne the  $14^{\rm th}$  September, 1674.

Samuell Chandeler, the son of Benjamine Chandeler, was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1674.

James Hatch, the son of Jeremiah Hatch, was borne the 4th of May, 1674.

James Perrey, the son of Thomas Perrey, was borne the 12th of March, 1673.

Sarah Leichfeild, the daughter of Josiah Leichfeild, was borne the 25 of December, 1674.

Rodulphus Hatch, the son of Thomas Hatch, was borne the 26th of December, 1674.

Hannah Cudworth, the daughter of Jonathan Cudworth, was borne the eight of May, 1674.

Transcribed out of the Records of Scittuate, p me,

ISACKE BUCKE, Towne Clarke of Scittuate.

[\*54.] \*Scittuate, the 3 of March, 1675. A true Lists of the Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, that have bine brought in to mee, Isacke Bucke, in the Yeer 1676.

JOSEPH GARRETT married to Ruth Bucke, the 17th day of January, 1676.

Ichabod Turner, the son of John Turner, Juni<sup>r</sup>, was borne the 9th of Aprill, 1676.

Wilłam Blackmore, deceased the 21 of Aprill, 1676.

Transcribed out of the Records of Scittuate,

P ISACKE BUCKE, Towne Clarke of Scittuate.

Swansey Regester of Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, 1674.

SWANSEY.

BENJAMINE, the son of Robert Jones, was borne the 8th day of May, in the yeer 1674.

Edward, the son of Hezekiah Luther, was borne the 27th of Aprill, 1674. Hephzibath, the daughter of Thomas Lewis, was borne the 15th of Nouember, 1674.

James, the son of John Myles the younger, was borne the 26th of December, 1674.

John, the son of Joseph Chafey, was borne the 16th day of Septem, 1673. Israell, the son of Israell Pecke, was borne the 18th day of December, 1674.

Rachell, the daughter of Nathaniel Chafey, was borne the  $7^{th}$  of Septem, in the yeer 1673.

Thomas Manning and Rachell Blisse were married the 28 of October, 1674.

Mr John Faireweather and Elizabeth Dicksey were married, and not recorded.

#### Burialls.

Mary, the daughter of Joseph Chafey, deceased the 7th of May, 1674. Mary, the wife of Samuell Bullocke, deceased the 4th of October, 1674. Sollomon, the son of Joseph Carpenter, deceased the 25 of October, 1674. Capt Thomas Willett, the 3 day of August, 1674.

This is a true accompt of all the beirthes, marriages, and burialls, that have bine to my knowlidge within the towne of Swansey, for to be returned this yeer.

Dated Swansey, the 26 of the 12th month, 1674.

NICHOLAS TANNER, Towne Clarke.

\*1673. Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls of the Towne of Reho- Rehoboth.

both, in the Yeer of our Lord 1673. [\*55.]

Birthes.

A NTIPAS NEWMAN, son of Samuell Newman, borne the 29 of March.

Rachell, the daughter of Rice Leonard, the 26 of January.

**R**еновотн.

Mehittable, the daughter of William Sabin, the 10<sup>th</sup> of May. Israell, the son of Samuell Sabin, the 16 of June.

Nathaniell, the son of Gorge Robinson, the 1 of Nouember.

Judith, the daughter of Thomas Cooper, the 11<sup>th</sup> of September.

Henry, the son of Ensigne Henery Smith, the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

Robert, the son of Jonathan Fuller, the 2<sup>cond</sup> of March.

Benjamine, the son of Benjamine Sabin, the 2<sup>cond</sup> of December.

Sarah, the daughter of Jeremiah Wheaten, 29<sup>th</sup> of Septem.

Mary, the daughter of John Perren, Juni<sup>r</sup>, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Ruth, the daughter of John Wilmoth, the 5<sup>th</sup> of October.

Hannah, the daughter of John Albey, the 10<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Johnson, 19 of May.

#### 1673. Marriages.

Mr James Willett married to Elizabeth Hunt, the 17th of Aprill.

John Fuller to Abigaill Titus, 25th of Aprill.

John Titus to Lydia Redwey, the 17th of July.

Isack Allin to Mary Bowin, the 30th of May.

Robert Beere to Elizabeth Bulluck, the 25 of June.

Joseph Allin to Hannah Sabin, the 10th of Nouember.

Peter Hunt, Junir to Rebeckah Paine, the 24th of December.

Samell Fuller to Mary Iyde, the 12th of December.

John Woodcocke, Junir, to Sarah Smith, the 26th of February.

#### 1673. Burialls.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Savage, was buried the 3<sup>th</sup> of March. Mary, the daughter of Jarett Ingram, the 25 of May.

Antipas, the son of Samell Newman, the 17 of July.

Sarah, the daughter of John Reed, Ju<sup>r</sup>, 19 July.

Sarah, the wife of Samell Pecke, the 27 of October.

Daniell, the son of Leift Peter Hunt, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Septem.

Roger Annadowne, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Nathaniell, the son of Gorge Robinson, the 9 of Nouember.

Sarah, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Wilłam Blackston, the middle of June.

Allice, the wife of John Kinsley, the 14 of January.

Transcribed out of the Towne Records, by mee,

WILŁAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

\*The Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls in the Towne of Rehoboth, Rehoboth.
in the Yeer 1674. [\*56.]

JOHN KINSLEY married to Mary Maury, the 16th of March.

Thomas Wilmouth married to Mary Robinson, the 7th of June.

Wiltam Blanding married to Bethya , , the 4th of September.

John Butterworth married to Hannah Wheaten, the 4th of September.

Thomas Manning married to Rachell Blisse, the 28th of October.

Steuen Burph married to Elizabeth Perry, the 29th of May.

Thomas Jordaine married to Easter Hall, the 24th of December.

#### 1674. Beirthes.

Mathew Buckland, son of Joseph Buckland, borne the 16 of September.

Meriam Carpenter, daughter of William Carpenter, borne the 16th of October.

Sollomon Miller, son of Robert Miller, borne the sixt of March.

Mehittable Whittaker, daughter of Richard Whittakar, borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth Ormsbey, daughter of John Ormsbey, borne the 27th of Nomember.

Rebeckah Pecke, daughter of John Pecke, borne the 5th of Aprill.

Isacke Bowine, son of Obadiah Bowine, borne the 30th of September.

Nathaniel Smith, son of Daniell Smith, borne the 7th of August.

Thomas Cooper, son of Nathaniel Cooper, borne the 12th of July.

Jacob Ormsbey, son of Jacob Ormsbey, borne the 23 of August.

Sarah Sauage, daughter of John Sauage, borne the 10th of March.

Mary Bullocke, daughter of Samuell Bullocke, borne the 5th of October.

John Fuller, son of John Fuller, borne the 8th of Septem.

Isacke Allin, son of Isacke Allin, borne the 3th of January.

Lydia Titus, daughter of John Titus, borne the sixt of December.

Nathaniell Gylson, son of James Gylson, borne the 24 of January.

Jonathan Sabin, son of Joseph Sabin, borne the 12th of July.

Dauid Sabin, son of Nehemiah Sabin, borne the 10th of November.

\*Benjamine Beer, son of Rober Beer, borne the sixt of June.

John Woodcocke, son of John Woodcocke, Junir, borne the 18th of

[\*57.]

Gilbert Steuens, son of Francis Steuens, borne the 26th of February.

December.

REHOBOTH.

1674. Burialls.

John Perren, Senir, buried the 13th of September.

Samuell Holmes, son of Samuell Holmes, buried the 13th of Sept.

Richard Bowine, Senir, buried 4th of February.

Dauid Sabin, son of Nehemiah Sabin, buried the 4th of February.

Experience Walker, daughter of Phillip Walker, buried the 10th of November.

Elizabeth Reed, the wife of Thomas Reed, buried the 23 of February.

Transcribed out of the Records, by mee,

WILLIAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

TAUNTON.

To the honored Court holden att Plymouth, March, 1671 or 72.

EER followeth the beirthes, marriages, and burialls that were brought to mee the yeer past, according to order of Court, by the inhabitants of Taunton.

Imp<sup>r</sup>, Mehittable Dean, daughter of John Dean, borne the 9th of October, 1671.

John Austine, the son of Jonah Austine, was borne the first of July, 1671.

Hannah Leanard, the daughter of James Leanard, was borne att Braintrey, the 2cond of October, 1671.

Ruth Bobbitt, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the  $7^{\text{th}}$  of August, 1671.

Richard Wilłams, the son of Joseph Williams, was borne the 26th of Nouem, 1671.

Thomas Armsbee, the son of Thomas Armsbee, was borne the 23 of February, 1668.

Mary Armsbee, the daughter of Thomas Armsbee, was borne the 3th of October, 1671.

Abigaill Tisdall, the daughter of John Tisdall, was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of July, 1667.

John Tisdall, the son of John Tisdall, borne the 10th of August, 1669.

Wilłam Hacke, the son of Wilłam Hacke, was borne the  $15^{th}$  of Nouember, 1663.

Richard Steuens, the son of Richard Steuens, was borne the 23 of Febuary, 1669.

John Dean, the son of John Dean, died the sixt of August, 1670.

John Tisdall, Juni<sup>r</sup>, marryed to Hannah Rogers, of Duxburrow, the 23 f Nouember, 1664.

Taunton, the 3th of March, 71:72.

P me, SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

# \*The first of March, 1674. To the honored Court.

[\*58.]

EER followeth the marriages, beirthes, and burialls of all those that were brought to mee; but many neglect to bringe in theire names mee.

John Pollard married to Mary Leanard, of Bridgwater, the 24th of December, 1673.

Mary Wilbore, the daughter of Shadrach Wilbore, died the 19th of anuary, 1674.

Nicholas Stoughton married to Elizabeth Knapp, the 17 of February, 1673.

Martha Bundey, the wife of John Bundey, died the first of May, 1674. Sarah Hall, the daughter of Samuell Hall, borne the  $14^{\rm th}$  of October, 1674.

Hopestill Shoue, the wife of  $M^r$  Gorge Shoue, died the  $7^{th}$  of March, 673 or 74.

Dorcas Bobbitt, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, died the 9th of Aprill, 1674.

Joseph Bell, the son of James Bell, was borne the 27th of June, 1670.

Easter Bell, the daughter of James Bell, borne the 15th of August, 1672.

Amery Staples, the daughter of Joseph Staples, borne the 13th of

Amey Staples, the daughter of Joseph Staples, borne the 13th of aprill, 1674.

Thomas Steuens, the son of Richard Steuens, borne the 3th of Febuary, 1674.

Abigaill Paule, the daughter of Wiltam Paule, borne the 15th of May, 1673.

James Walker, Juni<sup>r</sup>, married to Barsheba , , the 23 of Dember, 1647.

Hannah Lenard, the son [daughter] of James Leanard, died the 25th of ebruary, 1674.

Taunton, the first of March, 1674.

Attest, by mee, SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

EASTHAM. To the honered Court holden att Plymouth, the first Tusday in March, 1670, allies 71.

WHERAS it is ordered by the Court, that the clarkes or register keepers of every towne shall exhibite a true and pfect coppy, fairely written, yeerly, att March Court, vnto the Court, of all the marriages, beirthes, and burialls of the yeer past, according to that trust put vpon mee, and may bee expected from mee, doe psent to the honored Court a true coppy of all the marriages, beirthes, and burialls recorded in the yeer 1670.

Prence Freeman, the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman, was borne the 3<sup>d</sup> day of February, in the 1665.

Nathaniell Freeman, the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman, was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March, in the yeer 1669.

Symon Crosbey, the son of  $\,M^{\rm r}$  Thomas Crosbey, was borne the fift day of July, in the yeer 1665.

Sarah Crosbey, the daughter of Mr Thomas Crosbey, was borne the 24th day of March, in the yeer 1667.

Joseph Crosbey, the son of  $\rm\,M^{r}$  Thomas Crosbey, was borne the 27th day of January, 1668.

 $M^r$  Thomas Crosbey had 2 children, which were borne att a beirth the 4<sup>th</sup> day of December, in the yeer 1665.

The said children, vizf, the two last intimated of  $M^r$  Crosbeyes children, the one of them deceased the  $10^{th}$  day of February, 1670, and the other is a named John.

[\*59.] \*Jonathan Banges and Mary Mayo were marryed the 16th day of July, 1664.

Edward Banges, the son of Jonathan Banges, was borne the last day of September, 1665.

Rebeckah Banges, the daughter of Jonathan Banges, was borne the first day of February, 1667.

Jonathan Banges, the son of Jonathan Banges, was borne the eleuenth of May, 1670.

Jonath Banges, the son of Jonathan Banges, deceased the 11th of May, 1670.

William Merricke and Abigaill Hopkins were married the 23 day of May, 1667.

Rebeckah Merricke, the daughter of William Merricke, was borne thes 28th day of Nouember, 1668.

William Merricke, the son of William Merricke, was borne the first day EASTHAM. of August, 1670.

John Cole and Ruth Snow were married the 10th of December, 1666.

Ruth Cole, the daughter of John Cole, was borne the eleuenth day of March, 16%.

John Cole, the son of John Cole, was borne the sixt day of March, 1659

Constant Done, the son of Daniell Done, was borne the 7th day of March, 16 ? 3.

Ephraim Done and Mercye Knowles were married the 5th of February, 1667.

Patience Done, the daughter of Ephraim Done, was borne the 28th of January, 1668.

Apphiah Done, the daughter of Ephraim Done, was borne the 28th of July, 1670.

John Smith and Hannah Williams were married the 24th of May, 1670.

Elizabeth Smith, the daughter of John Smith, was borne the 24th of February, 1668.

John Knowles and Apphiah Banges were married the 28th of December, 1670.

Steuen Merricke and Mercy Banges were married the 28th of December, 1670.

From Eastham, the 4th day of March, 1670.

, "

P me, MARKE SNOW, Towne Clark.

Jonathan Sparrow, the son of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the 9th of July, 1665.

Richard Sparrow, the son of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of March, 16<sup>98</sup>.

Apphiah Freeman, the daughter of Samuell Freeman, was borne the first of January, 1666.

Constant Freeman, the son of Samuell Freeman, was borne the last day of March, 1669.

\*Joseph Higgens, the son of Jonathan Higgens, was borne the 14th day [\*60.] of February, in the yeer 1666.

Nathaniell Mayo, the son of John Mayo, was borne the second day of Aprill, 1667.

Thomas Mayo, the son of John Mayo, was borne the 24th of June, 1670. Isacke Done, the son of John Done, was borne the second of June, 1670.

EASTHAM.

Mary Smith, the daughter of Samuell Smith, was borne the 3th day of January, 1669.

Joshuah Higgens, the son of Benjamine Higgens, was borne the first day of October, 1668.

Lydia Higgens, the daughter of Benjamine Higgens, was borne the latter end of May, 1670.

Josiah Cooke, the son of Josiah Cooke, was borne the 12th of Nouember, 1670.

Thomas Snow, the son of Marke Snow, was borne the 6th of August, 1668.

Steuen Hopkins and Mary Merricke were marryed the 23 day of May, 1667.

Elizabeth Hopkins, the daughter of Steuen Hopkins, was borne the last week of June, 1668.

Steuen Hopkins, the son of Steuen Hopkins, was borne the 15th day of July, 1670.

James Rogers and Mary Paine were married the 11th of January, 1670.

Joshuah Banges and Hannah Scudder were married the first day of December, 1669.

P MARKE SNOW, Towne Clarke of Eastham.

# Taunton. Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls, from the Towne of $\ddagger$ Swansey, $\ddagger$ $\parallel$ Taunton $\parallel$

A NDREW SMITH married to Mary Bundey, the 5th of January, 1673.

Elizabeth Briggs, the daughter of Wilłam Briggs, borne the 4th of Nouember, 1672.

Thomas Crosman, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 6th of October, 1671.

Sussanna Crosman, the daughter of Robert Crosman, was borne the  $14^{th}$  of February, 1672.

Eliezer Fisher, the son of Daniell Fisher, was borne the 12th of May, 1673.

John Richmond, the son of John Richmond, was borne the  $5^{\rm th}$  of December, 1673.

Joseph Gray, the son of Joseph Gray, was borne the 31st of December, 1673.

Hannah Leanard, the son [daughter] of James Leanard, Juni<sup>r</sup>, borne at TAUNTON. Braintrey, the 2<sup>cond</sup> of October, 1671.

\*James Leanard, the son of James Leanard, Junir, borne att Taunton, the [\*61.] first of February, 1672.

Ephraim Gray, the son of Joseph Gray, bone the 20th of June, 1673.

Deliuerance Bobbitt, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 15 of Decemb, 1673.

Judith Armbey, the daughter of Thomas Armesbey, borne the 8th of January, 1673.

Anna Tisdall, the daughter of John Tisdall, Juni<sup>r</sup>, borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of January, 1672.

Steuen Casewell, the son of Steuen Casewell, was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of December, 1673.

Elizabeth Cobb, the daughter of Agustine Cobb, was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of February, 1670.

Morgan Cobb, the son of Agustine Cobb, was borne the 29th of December, 1673.

Taunton, the 2cond of March, 1673.

By mee, SHADRACH WILBORE.

Heer followeth the beirthes, marriages, and burialls of such as are brought in to mee, Shadrach Wilbore, Clarke.

Mr Gorge Shoue married to Hopestill Newman, of Rehoboth, the 12th of July, 1664.

Lydia Smith, the wife of John Smith, Seni<sup>r</sup>, died the 21 of July, 1672.

M<sup>1</sup> John Poole married to Mistris Elizabeth Brenton, the 28<sup>th</sup> of March, 1672.

Thomas Deane married to Katheren Steuens, the 5th of January, 1669.

Stephen Casewell married to Hannah Thrasher, the 29th of December, 1672.

John Smith, Seni<sup>r</sup>, married to Jaell Packer, of Bridgwater, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1672.

Ester Smith, the daughter of Samuell Smith, borne the sixt of January, 1671.

Shadrah Wilbore, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, borne the 5th of December, 1672.

Mary Hall, the daughter of Samuell Hall, borne the 3th of October, 1672.

Nathaniell Shoue, the son of Mr Gorge Shoue, borne the 29th of January, 1668.

Samuell Shoue, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Shoue, was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of June, 1670.

Sarah Shoue, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Shoue, was borne the 30 of July, 1671.

Mary Talbutt, the daughter of Jarudd Talbutt, was borne the 14th of December, 1671.

Samuell Fisher, the son of Daniell Fisher, was borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of December, 1669.

Sarah Richmond, the daughter of John Richmond, was borne the 26 of February, 1670.

James Leanard, the son of James Leanard, was borne the first of February, 1672.

[\*63.]

\*Rebeckah Armesbey, the daughter of Thomas Armsbey, was borne the 26 of May, 1672.

Mary Steuens, the daughter of Richard Steuens, was borne the  $8^{\rm th}$  of June, 1672.

Anna Wilbore, the daughter of Joseph Wilbore, was borne the  $7^{\rm th}$  of May, 1672.

Hannah Jones, the daughter of Thomas Jones, was borne the third of October, 1675.

Lydia Jones, the daughter of Thomas Jones, was borne the  $26^{\rm th}$  of July, 1659.

Thomas Jones, the son of Thomas Jones, was borne the 4th of May, 1662. Joseph Jones, the son of Thomas Jones, was borne the 5th of May, 1664. James Paule, the son of William Paule, borne the 7th of Aprill, 1657.

John Paule, the son of William Paule, borne the 10th of July, 1660.

Edward Paule, the son of William Paule, borne the 7th of February, 1664.

Mary Paule, the daughter of William Paule, borne the 8th of February, 1667.

Sarah Paule, the daughter of William Paule, borne the 5th of July, 1668. Thomas Dean, the son of Thomas Deane, was borne the first of February, 1670.

Thomas Dean, the son of Thomas Dean, died the 26th of February, 1670. Hannah Dean, the daughter of Thomas Dean, was borne the 14th of February, 1671.

Taunton, the first of March, 72 or 73.

Attested pr me, SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

Swansey, the 4<sup>th</sup> of March, 1675. In obcidience to an order of Court, I have sent an accoumpt of beirthes, and marriages, and burialls which were this last yeer: first, beirthes.

WANSEY.

Christian, the daughter of Daniell Allin, was borne the 26 of January, 1674.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Barnes, was borne the 14 of February, 1674.

Experience, the daughter of Samuell Luther, was borne the 3d of March, 1674-75.

Elisha, the son of Nathaniel Pecke, was borne the 19th of Aprill, 1675.

John, the son of John Martine, was borne the 15 of March, 1674-75.

John, the son of Capt John Browne, was borne the 28th day of Aprill, 1675.

Margeritt, the daughter of Joseph Carpenter, was borne the 4th of

Margeritt, the daughter of Joseph Carpenter, was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of May, 1675.

\*Nathaniel, the son of William Lohun, was borne the 2cond of Feb- [\*64.] ruary, 1674.

Sibill, the daughter of Joseph Lewis, was borne the 18th of March, 1674. Samuell, the son of Caleb Eedy, was borne the 15th of July, 1675.

Hezekiah Willett and Andia Browne were married the 7th day of January, 1675.

Burialls.

Deliuerance, the wife of Nathaniell Pecke, died the 30th of Aprill, 1675.

Gershom Cobb buried the 24th of June, 1675.

Joseph Carpenter was buried the 6th of May, 1675.

Joseph Lewis was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

John Salsbury was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

John Jones was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

John Fall buried the 24th of June, 1675.

John Druce was buried the 2cond of July, 1675.

Capt John Gorum was buried the 5th of February, 1675.

Nehemiah Allin was buried the 24 of June, 1675.

Robert Jones was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

William Lohun was buried the 24 of June, 1675.

Wilłam Salsbury was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

Wilłam Hamon was buried the 29th of June, 1675.

By mee, NICHOLAS TANNER,

Towne Clarke of Swansey.

Rehoboth. Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, att Rehoboth, in the Yeers 1675 and 1676.

SAMELL BULLOCKE married to Thankfull Rouse, the 26 of May, 1675.

Thomas Read marryed to Anna Perren, the 16th of June, 1675. John Woodward married to Sarah Crosman, the 11th of Nouembr, 1675.

#### Beirthes.

Dauid Carpenter, the son of Samuell Carpenter, borne the 17th of Aprill, 1675.

Mary Sabin, the daughter of Wilłam Sabin, borne the 18th of Septem: 1675.

Dauid Buckland, the son of Benjamine Buckland, borne the 22cond of March, 1675.

Thomas Wilmouth, the son of Thomas Wilmouth, was borne the  $7^{\mbox{\tiny th}}$  of July, 1665.

Mary Kinsley, the daughter of Eldad Kinsley, was borne the  $7^{\rm th}$  of October, 1675.

Sibell Newman, the daughter of  $M^{\rm r}$  Noah Newman,  $\ \times \$  the 31 of March, 1675.

Ellice Sauage, the daughter of John Sauage, the eleuenth of January, 1675.

Mehittabell Wilmoth, the daughter of John Wilmoth, the 19<sup>th</sup> of
June, 1675.

Jeremiah Woodcocke, the son of John Woodcock, the sixt of June, 1675.

Nathaniell Chaffey, the son of Nathaniell Chaffey, the 8th of February, 1675.

[\*65.]

\*Experience Sabin, the daughter of Samuell Sabin, was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of October, 1676.

Ellice Wilmoth, the daughter of Thomas Willmoth, the first of Septem: 1676.

Ebinezer Walker, the son of Phillip Walker, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1676. Ebinezer Smith, the son of M<sup>t</sup> Daniell Smith, the 29<sup>th</sup> of July, 1676. Abiell Fuller, the son of John Fuller, the 30<sup>th</sup> of December, 1676.

Abiell Smith, the son of Ensigne Henery Smith, the 24th of December, 1676.

Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Steuens, was buried the fourth of March, 1675.

Deliuerance, the wife of Nathaniell Pecke, buried the first of May, 1675. Rehoboth.

Widdow Bowine buried in , 1675.

Sibill New: the daughter of Mr Noah Newman, the 24th of September, 1675.

Isacke Kenricke, the son of Gorge Kenricke, the 13th of January, 1675.

Martha, the wife of Noah Mason, the sixt of February, 1675.

Sarah, the daughter of John Read, in January, 1675.

Nathaniell, the son of John Perren, the third of September, 1675.

John Read, Juni<sup>r</sup>, buried in Aprill, 1676.

John Fitch, Juni<sup>r</sup>, buried in Aprill, 1676.

Robert Beares, the 29th of March, 1676.

Sarah Woodcocke, the wife of John Woodcocke, the 10th of May, 1676.

Nathaniel Woodcocke, the 28th of Aprill, 1676.

John Iyde, the middle of December, 1676.

Experience Sahon, the daughter of Samuell Sahon, the 28th of Nouember, 1676.

John Read, the son of Thomas Read, the 4th of December, 1676.

James Redway was buried the 28 of October, 1676.

The wife of Nicholas Iyde buried the third of Nouember, 1676.

Nathaniel Wilmoth, the 12th of Nouember, 1676.

Ensigne Henery Smith, the 24th of Nouember, 1676.

Lydia Titus, the wife of John Titus, the 25th of Nouember, 1676.

Rachell Man, the wife of Thomas Man, in June, 1676.

Ellice Willett, the wife of James Willett, in July, 1676.

Nathaniell Sahen, in the latter end of May, 1676.

Nathaniell Pecke, the 25th of August, 1676.

Elizabeth Skaffe, the 25 of June, 1676.

\*Samuell Fuller, the 15th of August, 1676.

John Fuller, the 23 of August, 1676.

Mary Hunt, the 23 of August, 1676.

Peter Hunt, Juni<sup>r</sup>, the 25th of August, 1676.

Tabithay Hunt, the 14 of October, 1676.

Jasiell Perry, in September, 1676.

Mehittable Perry, in September, 1676.

Sampson Mason, in September, 1676.

Sarah Fuller, the wife of Robert Fuller, the 14th of October, 1676.

Jeremiah Fitch, the 15th of October, 1676.

A younge child of Nicholas Pecke, in August, 1676.

The wife of Thomas Wilmouth, Seni, in February, 1676.

Elizabeth Smith, the daughter of Mr Henery Smith, the first of March, 1676.

[\*67.]

REHOBOTH

Sarah Leanard, the daughter of Krie Leanard, the 16<sup>th</sup> of March, 1676. Nehemiah Buckland, the son of Joseph Buckland, buried in May, 1677. Thomas Graunts child buried in September, 1676.

Thomas Mans child buried in June, 1676.

Jacob Ormsbey, ‡Senir, \* son, buried the 2cond of March, 1676.

Jacob Ormsbey, Junir, buried the 16th of February, 1676.

By mee, WILLAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

SANDWICH.

[Sandwich: Births, Marriages, and Deaths.]

JOHN REDDING and Mary Bassett were marryed the 22 of the eight month, 1676.

Job Gibbs, the son of John Gibbs, was borne the 27th of Aprill, anno Dom one thousand six hundred seauenty and six.

Michaell Blackwell, the son of John Blackwell, was borne the  $16^{\rm th}$  of the  $9^{\rm th},\,1676.$ 

Thomas Tupper, Seni<sup>r</sup>, deceased the 28<sup>th</sup> of March, anno Dom one thousand six hundred seauenty and six; hee died in the 98<sup>th</sup> yeer of his age, and 2<sup>cond</sup> month.

Anne Tupper deceased the 4th of June, anno Dom one thousand six hundred seauenty and six, whose deceased in the 90th yeer of her age.

Transcribed out of the Regester of Sandwich, this fift of the first, 1676.

P THOMAS TUPPER, Clarke for the Towne of Sandwich.

PLYMOUTH.

## [Plymouth: Deaths.]

[\*68.] \*ARTHA NELSON, the daughter of John Nelson, died the 19th of February, 1675.

Sarah, the wife of John Nelson, died the 4th of March, 1675. John, the son of John Nelson, died the fift of June, 1676.

## [Taunton: Births, Marriages, and Deaths.]

TAUNTON.

\*100 the honored Court to be holden att Plymouth the first Tusday in March, 1676 or 77: but there be many that doe neglect to attend the Court order.

[\*69.]

Imprimis. Elias Irish married to Dorrethy Witherill, the twenty-sixt of August, 1674.

Hannah Wilbore died the 3th of December, 1675.

Mistris Hopstill Shoue, the wife of Mr Gorge Shoue, died the 7th of March, 1673 or 74.

 ${
m M^r}$  Gorge Shoue married to Mistris Walley, the 18th of February, 1674, or 75.

Mary Shoue, the daughter of  $M^r$  Gorge Shoue, borne the  $11^{th}$  of August, 1676.

John Bundey married to Ruth Surney, of Mendum, this 9th of January, 1676.

Jonah Austine died the 10th of May, 1676.

John Wilbore, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, borne the second of March, 1674-75.

Samell Hallowey, the son of Samell Hallowey, born the  $14^{\rm th}$  of September, 1668.

Nathaniel Halloway, the son of Samell Hallowey, was borne the 2 of July, 1670.

Easter Hallowey, the daughter of Samuell Hallowey, was borne the 14th of May, 1673.

John Hallowey, the son of Samuell Hallowey, was borne the  $24^{\rm th}$  of February, 1674.

Mary Briggs, the daughter of William Briggs, was borne the  $14^{\mathrm{th}}$  of August, 1674.

Mathew Briggs, the son of William Briggs, was borne the 5th of February, 1676.

Ebenezer Richmond, the son of John Richmond, borne att Newport, on Rhode Iland, the 12<sup>th</sup> of May, 1676.

James Leanard, the son of James Leanard, died the 30<sup>th</sup> of December, 1674.

James Leanard, Juni<sup>r</sup>, married to Lydia Calipher, of Milton, the 29<sup>th</sup> of October, 1675.

Mehittable Williams, the daughter of Joseph Williams, borne the  $7^{\rm th}$  of June, 1676.

TAUNTON.

Samell Cobb, the son of Augustine Cobb, was borne the 9th of Nouember, 1675.

John Hall married to Hannah Peniman, the 4th of February, 1667. John Hall, the son of John Hall, borne the 27th of June, 1672. Joseph Hall, the son of John Hall, borne the 7th of Aprill, 1674. James Hall, the son of John Hall, borne the 8th of December, 1675. John Pollard, the son of John Pollard, was borne the 20th of March, 1675. Mary Smith, the daughter of Andrew Smith, borne the third of October, 1675.

John Williams, the son of Nathaniell Williams, was borne the 27th of August, 1675.

Taken out of the Regester Booke of the Towne of Taunton, the 5th of March, 1679. . By mee,

SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke.

[\*71.]

Rehoboth. \*The Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls of Rehoboth, in the Yeer 1677.

> ANIELL REED married to Hannah Pecke, August 20th. Isacke Williams married to Judith Cooper, the 13 of Nouem. Samuel Pecke married to Rebeckah Hunt, the 21 of Nouember. Moses Read married to Rebeckah Fitch, December the sixt. Noah Mason married to Sarah Fitch, December the sixt. Abrah Perren married to Sarah Walker, the 27th of December. Nicholas Iyde, Junir, married to Mary Ormsbey, the 27th of December. John Titus married to Sarah Miller, the 3 of July.

#### Beirthes.

Sollomon Carpenter, the son of Samuell Carpenter, borne the 23 of December.

Mary, the daughter of John Ormsbey, borne the 4th of Aprill. Dorethy, the daughter of Preserued Abell, was borne the 16 of Nouember.

Ebenezer, the son of Jeremiah Wheaton, was borne the 7th of March. Mary, the daughter of John Butterworth, was borne the 20th of October. Mehittable, the daughter of John Perren, was borne the 19th of Aprill.

Amose, the son of John Carpenter, was borne the 19th of Nouember.

**R**еновотн.

Nathaniel, the son of John Wilmoth, was borne the 29th of September. Joseph, the son of John Johnson, was borne the third of October.

John, the son of Thomas Gaunt, was borne the 21 of January.

Anne Pecke, the son [daughter] of John Pecke, borne the 17th of July.

Abijah Cooper, the daughter [son] of Nathaniel Cooper, was borne the first of May.

Burialls.

Samuell, the son of Mr Noah Newman, was buried the second of October.

Steuen Paine buried the 24th of January.

Michell Walker buried the 16th of February.

Peter Cooper buried the 28th of February.

Abijah Cooper buried the 22cond of May.

John Buckline buried the 20th of June.

Nehemiah Buckline buried the 19th of May.

Transcribed out of the Towne Records, p me,

WILEAM CARPENTER, Towne Clarke of Rehoboth.

## [Plymouth: Births, &c.]

PLYMOUTH.

ELIZABETH, the daughter of John Drew, of Plymouth, borne the fift day of February, 1673.

Bethyah, the daughter of Jonathan Pratt, was born the eight of August, 1679.

Mary, the daughter of Samuell Sauory, was born the third of July, 1678.

\*John, the son of Joseph Churchill, was borne on the 22cond of [\*72.] July, 1678.

Hannah Churchill, the daughter of Eliezer Churchill, was borne the 23 of August, 1676.

Joannah Churchill, the daughter of Eliezer Churchill, was borne the 25 of Nouember, 1678.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Doten, was borne the 22cond of July, 1679.

Jabez Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne the 15 of September, 1669.

PLYMOUTH.

Josia Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne the sixt of August, 1676.

John Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne the 26 of July, 1679.

Mary, the daughter of John Rickard, Seni<sup>7</sup>, was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of October, 1677.

Lydia, the daughter of John Rickard, Seni<sup>r</sup>, was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of December, 1679.

Joseph Faunce marryed to Judith Rickard, the third January, 1677.

Hannah, the daughter of Joseph Faunce, was borne the  $12^{\rm th}$  of June, 1679.

Elisha Cobb, son of John Cobb, was borne the third of Aprill, anno 1678.

TAUNTON. [\*73.]

ruary, 1675.

## \*Tauntons Register of Beirthes of theire Children.

MPR NATHANIELL SMITH, son of Samuell S., borne the 26th of July, 1675.

Sarah Hall, the daughter of Samuell Hall, died the 26 of May, 1677. Samell Talbott, the son of Jarerd Talbott, was borne the 29th of Feb-

Josiah Talbot, the son of Jared Talbot, was borne the 21 of October, 1678.

John Briggs, the son of Richard Briggs, borne the 13th of February, 1672.

Joseph Briggs, the son of Richard Briggs, was borne the 15th of June, 1674.

Benjamine Briggs, the son of Richard Briggs, was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of September, 1677.

John Dean, the son of John Deane, was borne the 18th of Septem: 1674.

Elizabeth Dean, the daughter of John Dean, was borne the 15th of March, 1676.

Ebinezer Lincolne, the son of Samuell Lincolne, was borne the 15 of October, 1673.

Rachell Lincolne, the daughter of Samuell Lincolne, was borne the sixteenth of Septem: 1677.

Mary Fisher, the daughter of Daniell, borne the 30th of May, 1675.

Mercye Fisher, the daughter of Daniell Fisher, was borne the 12th of December, 1677.

TAUNTON.

Tamsen Steuens, the daughter of Richard Steuens, was borne the 3 of July, 1677.

Samuell Smith, the son of Andrew Smith, was borne the 15 of May, 1678 John Cobb, the son of John Cobb, was borne the 31 of March, 1678.

John Woodward, the son of John Woodward, was borne the second of March, 1678.

Willam Hoskins marryed to Sarah Casewell, the 3 of July, 1677.

Anne Hoskins, the daughter of Wiltam Hoskins, borne the 14 February, 1678.

Edward Rew died the 16th of July, 1678.

Elizabeth Walker, the wife of James Walker, Senir, died the 30th of July, 1678.

James Walker, Senir, marryed to Sarah Rew, the 4th of Nouem: 1678.

Attest, by SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

Eliezer Wilbore, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, was borne the first of July, 1677.

Ebenezer Hall, the son of Samuell Hall, was borne the 19th of March, 1677.

James Leanard, the son of James Leanard, was borne the 11th of May, 1677.

Mary Staple, the daughter of Joseph Staple, borne the 26th of January, 1677.

Remember Tisdall, the daughter of John Tisdall, borne the 8th of July, 1675.

Benjamine Hall, the son of John Hall, borne the sixt of December, 1677. Israell Woodward married to Jane Godfrey, the 4th of Augst, 1670.

Elizabeth Woodward, the daughter of Israell Woodward, borne the fifteenth of June, 1670.

Israell Woodward died the 15th of June, 1674.

Israell Woodward, the son of Israell Woodward, was borne the 4th of October, 1674.

John Tisdall, Seni<sup>r</sup>, killed by the Indians, the 27th of June, 1675.

Sarah Tisdall, the wife of John Tisdall, Senir, died in December, 1676.

\*Richard Marshall marryed to Easter Bell, the 11th of February, 1676.

John Cobb marryed to Jane Woodward, the 13th of June, 1676.

Hannah Paule borne the 4th of October, 1657.

[\*74.]

TAUNTON.

John Bundey, the son of John Bundey, borne the sixt of October, 1677. Ephram Gray, the son of Joseph Gray, died the 21 of June, 1675. Rebeckah Gray, the wife of Joseph Gray, died the 13th of May, 1676. Nathaniel French marryed to Mary Tisdall, the 9th of January, 1676. Nicholas White, Juni<sup>r</sup>, marryed to Vrsilla Maycomber, of Marshfeild, the 9th of December, 1673.

Nicholas White, the son of Nicholas White, borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of October, 1676.

Samuell Phillipps marryed to the widdow Cobb, the 15<sup>th</sup> of May, 1676.

Mehittable Phillipps, the daughter of Samuell Phillips, borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of January, 1676.

John Gould marryed to Mary Crossman the 24 August, 1673.

Mary Gould, the daughter of John Gould, borne the 19th of June, 1674. Hannah Gould, the daughter of John Gould, borne the 9th of Nouember, 1677.

Isack Dean married to Hanna Leanard, the 24th of January, 1677.

Thomas Gilbert married, att Boston, to Anna Blacke, of Milton, the 18 of December, 1676.

Hannah Gilbert, the daughter of Thomas Gilbert, was borne the  $28^{th}$  of Septem: 1677.

Taunton, the 4th of March, 1677.

Attested by SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

Rehoboth. Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls of the Towne of Rehoboth, in the Yeer 1678.

TEHEMIAH BUCKLAND, son of Joseph Buckland, born the 31 of March, 1678.

Obadiah Carpenter, son of Wilłam Carpenter, borne the 12th of March, 1678.

Noah Pecke, the son of Samuell Pecke, borne the 21 of August, 1678. Jonathan Ormsbey, son of John Ormsbey, borne the 26th of August, 1678. Noah Mason, son of Noah Mason, was borne the 17th of December, 1678.

Nathaniel Kingsley, the son of Eldad Kingsley, was borne the  $5^{\rm th}$  of February, 1678.

James Reddaway, son of John Reddaway, was borne the 10th of January, 1678.

John Titus, son of John Titus, Junir, was borne the 12th of March, 1678. Rehoboth. Abigaill Sabin, daughter the daughter of Joseph Sabin, was borne the 16th August, 1678.

Jonathan Chaffey, son of Nathaniell Chaffey, was borne the 7th of Aprill, 1678.

Hannah Read, daughter of Daniell Read, was borne the 30th of June, 1678. \*Thomas Read, son of Thomas Read, was borne the 25th of March, 1678. Mary Sauage, the daughter of John Sauage, was borne the 5th of June, 1678.

[\*75.]

Mary Wilmoth, daughter of Thomas Wilmoth, Junir, was borne the 29 of Decemb: 1678.

Judith Smith, the daughter of Daniell Smith, was borne the 7th February, 1678.

Elizabeth Fuller, the daughter of Jonathan Fuller, was borne the 12 of May, 1678.

Nathaniell Ide, the son of Nicholas Ide, Junir, was borne the 14th of Nouember, 1678.

Nathaniell Ide, the son of Nicholas Ide, Junir, was borne the 14th of Nouember, 1678.

Hannah Ormsbey, daughter of Tho Ormsbey, was borne the 23 of Septem: 1678.

Ephraim Whittacar, the daughter [son] of Richard Whittacar, was borne the 27 of January, 1678.

Zacheriah Read, the son of Moses Read, was borne the 25th of October, 1678.

## Marriages.

Enacke Hunt marryed to Mary Paine, the 29th of October, 1678. Samell Perry married to Mary Miller, the 12th of December, 1678. John French married to Mary Palmer, the 27th of Nouember, 1678. Tho: Wilmoth, Senir, married to Rachell Read, the 27th of June, 1678. Thomas Man married to Mary Wheaton, the 9th of Aprill, 1678.

#### Burialls.

The Reuerend Mr Noah Newman was buried the 18th of Aprill, 1678. Julian Sutton buried the 4th of June, 1678.

John Kingsley buried the sixt of January, 1678.

Mary Kingsley buried the 29th of January, 1678.

John Sauage buried the 22cond of August, 1678.

Zacheriah Read, son of Moses Read, buried in January, 1678.

Transcribed out of the Records of Rehoboth,

P me, WILŁAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

PLYMOUTH. [\*76.]

### \*New Plymouth Register.

JOSIAH COTTON, the son of Mr John Cotton, was borne the eight of January, 1679.

James Warren, the son of Richard Warren, was borne the  $13^{\rm th}$  of January, anno 1679.

Hugh Cole was marryed January the 8th, 1654.

The Beirthes of the Children of Hugh Cole, now of Swansey, whoe was sometimes inhabitant of the towne of Plymouth, in this jurisdiction of New Plymouth.

James Cole, the son of Hugh Cole, was borne in the yeer 1655, Nouember the  $8^{\rm th}$ .

Hugh Cole, the son of Hugh Cole, was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of March, 1658. John Cole, the son of Hugh Cole, Seni<sup>r</sup>, was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> of May, 1660. Martha Cole, daughter of Hugh Cole, was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1662. Anna Cole, the daughter of Hugh Cole, was borne on October the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1664. Ruth Cole, the daughter of Hugh Cole, borne on the 17<sup>th</sup> of January, 1666. Joseph Cole, the son of Hugh Cole, was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of May, 1668.

Patience Faunce, daughter of Thomas Faunce, was borne the seauenth of Nouember, 1673.

John, the son of Thomas Faunce, was borne the  $16^{\rm th}$  day of September, 1678.

Martha, the daughter of Thomas Faunce, was borne the  $17^{\rm th}$  day of December, 1680.

Rеновотн. [\*78.]

\*1680. Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls in the Towne of Rehoboth, as followeth.

### Marriages.

AMUELL PALMER married to Elizabeth Kingsley, 12th of January.

Gorge Robinson married to Elizabeth Gaille, 12 of Nouember.

Jonathan Wilmouth married to Ester Pecke, the 29th of December.

Joseph Browne married to Hannah Fitch, the 10th of Nouember.

Joseph Rockett married to Mary Wilmouth, the 5 of January.

#### Beirthes, 1680.

**ВЕНОВОТИ.** 

Zacheriah Carpenter, son of Samuell Carpenter, born the first of July. Margarett Sabin, daughter of William Sabin, was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill. Jaell Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, was born the 14<sup>th</sup> of June. Sarah Fuller, the daughter of Jonathan Fuller, was born the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill. John Mason, son of Noah Mason, was born the 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Nathaniel Shepherdson, son of Daniell Shepherdson, was born the 28 of October.

Nathaniell Read, son of Thomas Read, born the 30th of March.

Nathaniel Pecke, the son of John Pecke, born the sixt of July.

Rebeckah Smith, the daughter of  $M^r$  Daniell Smith, born the  $20^{th}$  of Aprill.

Jacob Ormsbey, the son of Thomas Ormsbey, was born the  $13^{\text{th}}$  of September.

Presillah Carpenter, the daughter of John Carpenter, was born the 20th of January.

Dorithy Wilmouth, the däghter of John Wilmouth, borne the  $26^{th}$  of August.

Samuel Titus, son of John Titus, Junir, born the 29 of July.

Dauid Chaffey, the son of Nathaniell Chaffey, was born the 22cond of August.

Daniell Read, the son of Daniel Read, was born the 20th of January Samuell Blandinge, the son of William Blanding, was bore the 11th of Aprill.

Mehittable Perry, daughter of Samuell Perry, was born the 30th of Aprill.

Mary Man, daughter of Thomas Man, was born the 11th of January.

Mary Miller, the daughter of Robert Miller, was borne the 14th of June. Martha Ormsbey, the daughter of John Ormsbey, was born the 7th of May.

Presilla Shaue, daughter of John Shaue, was bore the 22 of June.

Lydia Buckland, the daughter of Joseph Buckland, was borne the 5th of September.

Sarah Penfeild, the daughter of Thomas Penfeild, was born the 20th of February.

\*Burialls att Rehoboth, 1680.

[\*79.]

Jaell Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, buried July the 6<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Cooper, the wife of Deacon Cooper, was buried the first of February.

**R**еновотн.

Elizabeth Miller, the wife of John Miller, Seni<sup>r</sup>, was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

[\*80.]

\*Lett none maruell att the promiscuous and disorderly setting downe of the names of such as are or may be married, or doe or may be born, or may dye; for they are sett as they were brought to mee, as disorderly as they are sett downe. If the Courts order had bin minded respecting this matter, they had bine otherwise placed then they are.

PLYMOUTH.

### Plymouth Register.

JOHN RICKARD, the son of John Rickard, Juni<sup>r</sup>, was born on the 26 day of February, 1679.

Hugh Cole, Senir, was married in January the 8th, 1654.

James Cole was born in the yeer 1655, Nouember the third.

Hugh Cole, Juni<sup>r</sup>, was born in the yeer 1658, the 8th of March.

John Cole was borne in the yeer 1660, the 15 of May.

Martha Cole was borne in the yeer 1662, the 16 of Aprill.

Annah Cole was borne in the yeer 1664, the 14 of October.

Ruth Cole was borne in the yeer 1666, the 8th of January.

Patience Faunce, the daughter of Thomas Faunce, was borne the 7th of Nouember, 1673.

John Faunce, the son of Thomas Faunce, was borne the  $16^{\rm th}$  of September, 1678.

Martha Faunce, the daughter of Thomas Faunce, was borne the  $17^{th}$  of December, 1680.

Hannah, the daughter of Gorge Morton, was borne the  $27^{\rm th}$  of Nouember, 1668.

Mannasses, the son of Gorge Morton, was borne the third of February, 1668.

Ephraim Morton, son of Gorge Morton, was borne the 12th of Aprill, 1670.

Joannah, the daughter of Gorge Morton, was borne the 27th of June, 1673.

Ruth Morton, the daughter of Gorge Morton, was borne the 20th of December, 1676.

Gorge Morton, son of Gorg Morton, was borne the 8th of July, 1678.

Timothy Morton, the son of Gorge Morton, was born the 12th of March, 1681.

PLYMOUTH.

James Cobb, the son of John Cobb, was born the 20th of July, 1682.

Mary, the daughter of John Rickard, son of Gyles Rickard, was borne the 27th of October, 1677.

Lydia, the daughter of John Rickard, son of Gyles Rickard, was born the 12 of December, 1679.

John, the son of John Rickard, the son of Gyles Rickard, was born the 29 of December, 1681.

John, the son of Francis Curtice, was born the 26 of July, 1673.

Benjamine, the son of Francis Curtice, was born the 11th of August, 1675.

Francis, the son of Francis Curtice, was borne about the middle of Aprill, 1679.

\*†William Hoskins, the son of Wilłam Hoskins, was borne the 30th of June, 1681.‡

[\*81.]

Elizabeth, the daughter of Francis Curtice, was borne the fifteenth day of June, 1681.

Elisha Curtice, son of Francis Curtice, was borne in March, 1683.

James, the son of Richard Warren, was born in January, 1682.

Samuell Warren, the son of Richard Warren, was borne the seauenth of March, 16%.

Samuell Gaurdiner was married to Susannah Shelley, the 20th of December, 1682.

Samuell Gardiner, the son of Samuell Gardiner, was born the 27 of September, 1683.

Mercye, the daughter of John Rickard, the son of John Rickard, deceased, was borne the 12th of February, 1682.

John Rickard, the son of John Rickard, deceased, was born the  $12^{th}$  of February, 1684.

[The following entries are in an unknown chirography.]

Zechariah Eedey, ye son of Zachariah Eedy, born Aprill ye 10th, 1664.

John, the son of Zachariah Eedey, was borne the 10th of October, 1666.

Samuel Eedy, the sone of Zachariah Eedey, Sen<sup>2</sup>, late of Plimouth, was borne the 3<sup>4</sup> day of June, anno 1673.

Ebenezer, the son of said Zachariah, was borne the 8th of Febry, 1675.

Caleb, the son of st Zachariah, was borne the 21 of Septembr, 1678.

Joshua, the son of s<sup>d</sup> Zachariah, was borne the 21<sup>th</sup> of February, 1680.

Obadiah, the son of sa Zachariah, was borne the 2d day of Septembr, 1683.

PLYMOUTH.

Alice, the daughter of Zachariah Eedey, Junr, was borne ye 28th of Novembr, 1684.

Elinor, the daughter of st Zachariah Eedy, Junr, was borne yt 16th day of May, anno 1686.

[The records follow in the handwriting of Secretary Morton.]

[\*83.]

Rehoboth. \*The Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls in the Towne of Rehoboth, in the Yeare 1681.

#### Marriages.

THOMAS KENRICKE married to Marye Perrey, the 17th of June, 1681. Samuell Walker married to Martha Iyde, the 11th of Nouember, 1681. Daniell Thurston married to Hannah Miller, the 16th of December, 1681. Joseph Brooman married to Sarah Sauage, the 29 of Septem, 1681. John Martin married to Marcye Billington, the 27 of June, 1681.

#### Beirthes.

Ames Angeir, son of the Reuerend Mr Samuell Anger, was borne the 29 of June, 1681.

Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of Mr Nathaniel Paine, was born the sixt of Nouem, 1681.

Ephraim Carpenter, the son of Willam Carpenter, was borne the 25 of Aprill, 1681.

Rebecka Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, was borne the 22cond of October, 1681.

Mary Fuller, the daunter of Jonathan Fuller, was borne the first of October, 1681.

Joannah Abell, the daughter of Preserved Abell, was born the 11th of January, 1681.

Peter Hunt, the son of Enocke Hunt, was borne the 22 of Septemb, 1681.

Mehittabell Wilmouth, the daughter of Thomas Wilmouth, was borne the 4th of March, 1681.

Mehittabell Wheaton, the daughter of Jeremiah Wheaton, was borne the 2cond of Aprill, 1681.

Hanna Graunt, the daughter of Thomas Graunt, was borne the 4th of Aprill, 1681.

Thankfull Bullocke, the daughter of Samuell Bullocke, was borne 1681. Rehoboth.

John French, the son of John French, was borne the 13 of Aprill, 1681.

Rachell Johnson, the daughter of John Johnson, was born the 23 of December, 1681.

Experience Sabine, the daugher of Joseph Sabine, was borne the 14 of March, 1681.

Elizabeth Perren, the daughter of Abraham Perren, was born the 3d of December, 1681.

Zacheriah Read, the son of Moses Read, was borne the 20th of October, 1681.

Jacob Iyde, the son of Nicholas Iyde, was borne the 4th of July, 1681.

\*Ester Wilmouth, the daughter of Jonathan Wilmoth, was borne the 28th of Nouember, 1681.

John Robinson, the son of Gorge Robinson, was born the fift of Septem, 1681.

Joseph Browne, the son of Joseph Browne, was borne the 21 of Nouember, 1681.

Hannah Browne, the daughter of Joseph Browne, was borne the 21 of Nouember, 1682. . . . . 1681.

Richard Euens, the son of Richard Euens, was born the 10th of August, 1681.

Elizabeth Bosworth, daughter of Joseph Bosworth, was born the 17th of Nouember, 1681.

Mary Titus, the daughter of Sylas Titus, was born the 30 of March, 1681. Jane Woodcocke, the daughter of Deborah Woodcocke, was borne the 11th of March, 1681.

#### Burialls att Rehoboth.

Experience Sabin, the daughter of Joseph Sabine, buried the 13th of May, 1681.

Peter Hunt, the son of Enocke Hunt, buried the 12th of October, 1681.

Amos Carpenter, the son of John Carpenter, was buried the sixt of July, 1681.

Judith Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, buried the 20th of February, 1681.

Transcribed out of the Towne Records,

P WILŁAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

[\*84.]

Rehoboth. The Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls in the Towne of Rehoboth,

Anno 1682.

#### Beirthes.

HANNAH ANGIER, the daughter of Mr Samuell Angier, was borne the 10th of August, 1682.

Abraham Carpenter, the son of Samuell Carpenter, was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of September, 1682.

Noah Whittacar, the son of Richard Whittacar, was borne the 31 of January, 1682.

Jacob Ormsbey, the son of John Ormsbey, the 16th of March, 1682.

Elizabeth Hunt, the daughter of Enoch Hunt, was borne the 2<sup>cond</sup> of October, 1682.

Hannah Read, the daugter of Thomas Read, was borne the 12th of Aprill, 1682.

Daniell Perren, the son of John Perren, was borne the  $18^{\rm th}$  of March, 1682.

Bethya Ormsbey, the daughter of Thomas Ormsbey, was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1682.

\*Sarah Willmoth, the daughter of John Willmouth, was borne the 21 of December, 1682.

John Redway, the son of John Redway, was borne the  $10^{\rm th}$  September, 1682.

Hannah Titus, the daugter of John Titus, Juni<sup>r</sup>, was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1682.

Joseph Saben, the son of Joseph Saben, was borne the  $18^{\rm th}$  of Nouember, 1682.

Jaciell Perrey, the son of Samuell Perrey, was borne the sixt of May, 1682.

Anne Shaw, the daughter of John Shaw, was borne the fifteenth of March, 1682.

Elizabeth Butterworth, the daughter of John Butterworth, was borne the 15th of January, 1682.

John Palmer, the son of Samuell Palmer, borne the 25 of March, 1682. Jasiell Kennericke, the son of Thomas Kennericke, borne the 23 of March, 1682.

John Martin, the son of John Martin, was borne the 10th of June, 1682. Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, was borne the 12th of July, 1682.

[\*85.]

Samuell Walker, the son of Samuell Walker, was borne the 11th of Rehoboth. Nouember, 1682.

Experience Brayman, the daughter of Joseph Brayman, was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1682.

Jonath Johnson, son of John Johnson, was borne the 20th of February, 1682.

Mary Mason, the daughter of Noah Mason, was borne the 12th of December, 1682.

John Read, the son of Daniell Read, was borne the 25th of February, 1682.

Dauid Graunt, the son of Thomas Graunt, was born the 2cond of February, 1682.

#### Marriages.

Samuell Mason married to Elizabeth Miller, the second of March, 1682. Samuell Miller married to Ester Bowin, the 20th of July, 1682. John Thompson marryed to Sarah Smith, the 19th of Septem, 1682.

#### [Burials.]

\*Samuell Carpenter, Seni<sup>r</sup>, buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of February, 1682.

Rebeckah Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, buried the 2<sup>cond</sup> of Nouember. 1682.

[\*86.]

Anthony Perrey, buried the first day of March, 1682-83.

John Read, the son of Daniel Read, buried the first of March, 1683.

Rachell Johnson, the daughter of John Johnson, buried in Aprill, 1682.

Transcribed out of Towne of Rehoboth theire Records,

P me, WILŁAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

Taunton Register followeth, vid: of all such as were brought to the TAUNTON.

Clarke.

EBORAH SMITH, the daughter of John Smith, was borne the 7th of March, 1676.

Hannah Smith, the daughter of John Smith, was borne the 22 of March, 1678.

John Smith, the son of John Smith, was borne the sixt of December, 1680.

TAUNTON.

John Lincon, the son of Samuell Lincon, was born the 15 of September, 1679.

Lydia Leanard, the daughter of James Leanard, was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of March, 1679.

Stephen Leanard, the son of James Leanard, borne the 14th of December, 1680.

Joseph Caswell, the son of Stephen Caswell, borne the 18 of May, 1678. Ephraim White, the son of Nicholas White, was borne the 8th of February, 1678.

Dorcas White, the daughter of Nicholas White, borne the 24th of Septem, 1680.

Thomas Gilbert, the son of Thomas Gilbert, was borne the 11th of July, 1681.

Israell Woodward, the son of John Woodward, was borne the 30th of July, 1681.

Sarah Hoskins, the daughter of William Hoskins, was borne the 31 of August, 1679.

[\*87.]

\*Willam Hoskins, the son of Williams Hoskins, was borne the 30th of June, 1681.

John White, the son of John White, was borne the 16 of August, 1681.

Mary Leanard, the daughter of Joseph Leanard, was borne the second of October, 1680.

Thomas Maycomber, the son of John Maycomber, was borne the  $30^{\rm th}$  of Aprill, 1679.

William Witherell, Juni<sup>r</sup>, married to Elizabeth Newland, the 14<sup>th</sup> of March, 1681.

Nathaniel Hoare married to Sarah Wilbore, the 2cond of February, 1681.

SWANSEY.

### Swansey Regester.

MARGARETT, the daughter of James Browne, Juni<sup>r</sup>, was borne the 28 of June, 1682.

Ruth, the daughter of Thomas Thurbur, was borne the 16th of July, 1682.

Jotham, son of Benjamine Carpenter, was borne the first of June, 1682.

Dorithy, the daughter of Joseph Chaffey, was born Septem the 4th, 1682.

Hezekiah Bowin, son of Obadiah Bowin, Junir, was borne Nouember the 19, 1682.

Zacheryah Eedey, son of Caleb Eedey, was borne January the 28, 1682. Mr John Myles, pastour of the church of Swansey, deceased February the third, 1682.

Zacheryah Eedey, son of Caleb Eedey, died February the 26, 1682.

This is a true coppy or accompt as aboue expressed and written by

WILLAM INGRAHAM,

Towne Clarke of Swansey.

\*A List of the Names of all the Children that have bin brought in to Sandwich. the Register that have bine born in the Yeare 1675.

[\*88.]

LDAD TUPPER, the son of Thomas Tupper, was borne the last day of May, anno Dom 1675.

Elizabeth Psuall, the daughter of James Pursuall, was born the 10th of Septem, anno Dom 1675.

Mercy Harper, the daughter of Robert Harper, was born the 12th of June, anno Dominie 1675.

Bethiah Nye, the daugter of Ebenezer Nye, was borne the 5th of October, anno Dom 1675.

Bethyah Gibbs, the daugter of Thomas Gibbs, Junier, was, borne the 10th of December, anno Dom 1675.

Sandwich Register of Marriages in Sandwich in the Yeer 1675.

Elisha Bourne and Patience Skiffe were married the 26 of October, 1675.

Taunton Marriages and Burialls that were brought in as followeth.

TAUNTON.

ORGE HALL, the son of Samuell Hall, born the 25 of January, 1680. Joann Shoue, the daughter of Mr Gorge, was born the 28 of Septem, 1678.

John Briggs, the son, born the 19 of March, 1680.

Sarah Briggs, the wife of William Briggs, died the 20 of March, 1680. Nathaniell Talbut, the son A Jared Talbutt, born the 21 of Febuary, 1679. TAUNTON.

Benjamine Briggs, the son of Richard Briggs, born the 15th Septem, 1677.

Joseph Staple, the son of Joseph Staple, born the 12th March, 1680.

Nathaniel Steuens, the son of Richard Steuens, born the 30 July, 1680.

Mercy Cobb, the daghter of Augustine Cobb, bone the 12th of August, 1680.

Sussannah Smith, the daughter of Andrew Smith, borne the 2 of Nouember, 1680.

Sarah and Mary Gilbert, the daghters of Thomas Gilbert, born the 11th of August, 1679.

Sarah Leonard, the daughter of Benjamine Leonard, borne the 21 of May, 1680.

Israell Thrasher, the son of Christopher Thrasher, born the  $15^{\rm th}$  of Septem, 1648.

Israell Thrasher marryed to Mary Caswell, the 15th Augt, 1676.

Mary Thrasher, the daughter of Israell Thrasher, born the 7 of August, 1677.

Henery Hodgis maryed to Hester Gallop, the 17 of December, 1674.

Mary Hodgis, the daughter of Henery Hodgis, born the  $3^{\rm d}$  of February, 1675.

Ester Hodgis, the daughter of Henery Hodgis, born the 17 of February, 1677.

William Hodgis, the son of Henery Hodgis, born the 18 of March, 1680. Samuell Pitts married to Sarah Bobitt, the 25 of March, 1680.

Samuell Ryder marryed to Lydia Tilden, of Plymouth, the 14 of June, in Taunton, by James Walker, Seni<sup>r</sup>, 1680.

Benjamine Deane maried to Sarah Williams, the sixt of January, 1680. Thomas French, the son of Joseph French, born the 12 of Decem, 1680.

Thomas French, the son of Joseph French, buried the 29 of December, 1680.

Mary Leanard, the daughter of Joseph Leonard, born the 2 of October, 1680.

Taunton, the 28th of February, 1680.

Attest by SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke.

[\*89.] \*Joseph Bundy, the son of John Bundy, born the 1 of January, 1679.

Sarah Hall, the son [daughter] of Samuell Hall, Seni<sup>r</sup>, the 2<sup>cond</sup> of March, 1679.

John Eedey married to Sussanah Padducke, of Dartmouth, the 12th of Nouember, 1665.

Mary Eedy born the 14th of March, 1666 or 67.

John Eedy was born the 19th of January, 1670.

Susannah Eedy, the wife of John Eedy, died the 14 of March, 1670.

John Eedy marryed to Deliuerance Owin, of Braintrey, the first of May, 1672.

Marcye, the daughter of John Eedy, borne the fift of July, 1673. Hañah Eedy, borne the 5 of July, 1676.

Ebenezer Eedy, the son of John Eedy, born the 16 of May, 1679.

Abigaill Richmond, the daughter of John Richmond, born the 26 of February, 1678.

Hezekiah Hoare, the son of Hezekiah Hoare, was borne the 10 of Nouember, 1678.

Joseph Williams, the son of Joseph Williams, born the 13 February, 1678. Bethya Cobb, the daughter of Augustine Cobb, born the  $5^{\rm th}$  of Aprill, 1678.

Nathaniel Woodworth, the son of John Woodworth, was born the 31 of July, 1679.

Isacke Negus married to Hannah Andrewes, the 7th of Aprill, 1679.

Robert Crosman, Juni<sup>r</sup>, married to Hannah Brooks, the 21 of July, 1679.

Benjamine Leanard married to Sarah Thrasher, 15 January, 1678.

Hañah Stoton, the daugter of Nicolas Stoton, born the 4 of July, 1679.

Joseph Wood married to Hester Walker, January the first, 1679.

Richard Godfrey, Juni<sup>r</sup>, married to Mary Richmond, 1 January, 1679.

Esra Dean married to Bethyah Edson, of Bridgwater, 17 Decem, 1678.

Bethya Dean, the daughter of Esra Dean, born the 14 of October, 1679.

Bethya Dean, däghter of Esra Deane, died 27 of Nouember, 1679. John White married to Hañah Smith, 24 of February, 1679.

Attested by SHADRACH WILBORE, Town Clarke.

To the honored Court att Plymouth, the first Tusay in March. Heer followeth the Names of the Beirth, Marriages, & Deathes that have bin in Taunton in the Year past; all that are brought in to mee, but many doe neglect to bring them to mee to be recorded.

JONAH AUSTIN, Seni<sup>r</sup>, died the 30 day of July, 1683.

Benjamine Wilbore, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, born the 23 of July, 1683.

Henery Hoskins, the son of William Hoskins, born the 13 of March, 1683.

TAUNTON.

TAUNTON.

Benjamine Leanard, the son of Benjamine Leanard, born 25 January, 1683. Seth Dean, the son of Esra Dean, born the third day of June, 1683.

Wilłam Maycomber, the son of John Maycomber, born the 31 of January, 1683.

Hugh Brigg, of Taunton, married to Martha Euerson, of Plymouth, the first day of March, 1683.

Taunton, the third of March, 1683.

Attest by SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke.

SWANSEY. [\*90.]

\*Swanseys Register of Marriages, Beirthes, and Burials.

JOHN CRABTREE was maried to Mary, his wife, the 1st of November, 1683.

Thomas Birch was married to Bathshebah Sanford, the 24 of January, 1683. Zacheriah Eedey, Juni<sup>t</sup>, was married to Mercye Baker, the 13<sup>th</sup> of February, 1683.

#### An Accoumpt of Beirthes.

Marcye, the daughter of William Haward, and Sarah, his wife, was born January 30, 1680.

Joanna, the daugter of John Martin, and Joan, his wife, was born the 15 of February, 1682-83.

John, the son of Nathaniel Togood, and Elizabeth, his wife, was borne the 20th of Aprill, 1679.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Togood, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the 25 of July, 1682.

Elizabeth, the daugter of John Thurber, and Mary, his wife, was born the 24th of August, 1678.

Rachell, the daughter of John Thurber, and Mary, his wife, was born the 5<sup>th</sup> of March, 1682-83.

Jeremiah, the son Jarr<sup>t</sup> Ingraham, and Rebecka, his wife, was born the 12<sup>th</sup> of July, 1683.

Benjamin, the son of John Medbery, and Sarah, his wife, was born the 5th of March, 1682.

Sarah, the daugter of Humphery Tiffeny, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the sixt of July, 1683.

William, the son of John West, and Mehitabel, his wife, was born the SWANSEY. 11th of September, 1683.

Mary, the daugter of John Thurbery, and Mary, his wife, was born July the 10th, 1674.

Thomas, the son of John Thurbery, and Mary, his wife, was borne the 24th of Nouember, 1676.

Abigaill, the daughter of Thomas Thurbe, & of Ruth, his wife, was born the last day of October, 1683.

Bethyah, the daughter of Israell Pecke, and Bethyah, his wife, was born the second of January, 1683.

Mary, the daughter of John Crabtre, and Mary, his deceased wife, was born the 25th day of May, 1683.

Richard, son of Richard Johnson, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the 21 of January, 1683.

Samuell, the son of Samuell Wheaton, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the 21 day of July, 1683.

Jeremiah, the son of Jeremiah Child, and Martha, his wife, was born the second of Septem, 1683.

#### An Account of Burialls.

Mary Crabtre, wife of John Crabtree, deceased the 31 of May, 1683. Nathaniel Lewis, deceased the 13th of October, 1683. Samuell Wheaton, Senir, deceased the 2cond of February, 1683.

#### WILLIAM INGRAHAM,

Clarke of the Towne of Swansey.

\*Taunton Register of the Marriages, Beirthes, and Burieles that TAUNTON. were brought in to mee att Taunton.

[\*91.]

TISTRIS ALLICE PAINE died the 5th of December, 1682.

Edward Bundy, the son of John Bundy, born the 13th of August, 1681.

Mistris Margery Peacocke, the mother of Mr Gorge Shoue, buried the 17 day of Aprill, in the yeare 1680.

Edward Shoue, the son of A Shoue, born in October, 1680.

Eliezer Eedy, the son of John Eedy, born the 16 of October, 1671.

Yett Mercye Shoue, the daugter of Gorge, born the 7 of Nouember, 1682.

TAUNTON.

Eliezer Eedy, the son of John Eedy, born the 16th of October, 1671. Israel Fisher, the son of Daniell Fisher, born the 27 of March, 1680. Nathaniel Fisher, the son of Daniell Fisher, was born the 9th of February, 1681.

Hannah Staples, the daughter of Joseph Staples, born the 17th of May, 1682. Jeremiah Ormsbey, the son of Thomas Ormsbey, born the 25 Noûm, 1672. Andrew Smith, the son of Andrew Smith, born the 2cond of Aprill, 1683. Esra Dean, the son of Esra Dean, born the 14 of October, 1680. Samuell Dean, the son of Esra Dean, born the 11th of Aprill, 1681. Samuell Dean, the son of Esra , died the 16 of February, 1682. Hannah White, the daughter of John White, born the 19th of Aprill, 1683. Charity Hodges, the daughter of Henery Hodgis, born the 5 of Aprill, 1682. Ebinezer French, the son of Joseph French, born the 27 of June, 1682. Edward Cetill married to Susanna Godfree, the 10th of July, 1682. Mary Cettle, the daughter of Edward Cettle, born the fift of Aprill, 1683. Anthony Newland, son of Jeremiah New, born the first of August, 1657. Anthony Newland married to Easter Austin, the 16 of December, 1682. Abigaill Hoar, the daughter of Nathaniel Hore, born the 2 of Nouem, 1682. Walther Mery married to Martha Cotterell, the 17th of February, 1682. James Reed married to Susaña Richmon, the 18th of Aprill, 1683.

Attest by SHADRACH WILBORE, Town Clarke. Taunton, the 5th of June, 1683.

[\*92.]

Rehoboth. \*The Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls, in the Towne of Rehoboth, Anno 1679.

Beirthes, Anno 1679.

TARY SABIN, daughter of Samuell Sabin, born the 4 of March. Mary Hunt, daughter of Enoch Hunt, born the 7th of Septem. John Butterworth, son of John Butterworth, bor the 7th of May. Noah Perram, son of John Perram, born the 24 of December. Eliphilett Carpenter, son of John Carpenter, born the 17th of April. Hannah French, the son [daughter] of John French, born the 19 of October. Rebeckah Johnson, daughter to John Johnson, born the 17th of November. Sarah & Rebeckah, daughters of Abraham Perram, born the 11th of October.

Rachell Man, daughter of Thomas Man, born the 15th of Aprill. Bethya Reed, daughter of Moses Reed, born the 2cond of Nouember.

Веновоти.

#### Anno 1679. Marriages.

Mr Thomas Medselfe married to Mistris Ann Paine, 2 of December. Thomas Cushman married to Abigaill Fuller, the 16th of October.

> Anno 1679. Burialls.

Mr Stepen Paine, Senir, buried the 21 of August. Decon Philip Walker, the 21 of August. Rebeckah, the daugter of Abraham Perram, buried the 14 of October. Eldad Kingsley buried the 30 of August.

Transcribed out of the Towne Records, by mee,

WILLIAM CARPENTER, Towne Clarke of Rehoboth.

### The Records of the Beirth, Marriages, and Burialls.

#### Beirthes.

ATHANIEL WEATON, son of Jeremiah Wheaton, born the sixt of March.

Abigaill Pecke, daughter of John Pecke, born the 12 of March.

Experience Chaffey, the daughter of Nathaniel Chaffey, born the 24

Martha Iyde, daughter of Nicholas Iyde, Junier, borne the 18 of March.

Bethya Man, daughter of Thomas Man, born the 12th of March.

Elisha Pecke, son of Leift Nicholas Pecke, born the 4th of Aprill.

Noah Fuller, son of Jonathan Fuller, born the 12th of February.

Nathaniell Peren, the son of John Peren, born the 9th of February.

Obadia Blanding, son of William Blanding, born the 14th of Aprill.

Samuell Robinson, son of Gorge Robinson, Juni, born the 16 of Nouember.

Jabez Browne, son of Joseph Browne, born the 30th of December.

John Penfeild, son of Samuell Penfeild, born the 30th of May.

Sillas Titus, the son of Silas Titus, bourn the 12 of August.

\*Samuell and John Palmer, sonnes of Samuell Palmer, borne the 4th of January.

Joseph Bosworth, son of Joseph Bosworth, borne the 27 of September.

[\*93.]

**R**еновотн.

August.

Robert Marten, son of John Marten, born the 9th of September.

Samuell Mason, son of Samuel Mason, born the 9 of June.

Enos Hunt, son of Enoch Hunt, born the 28 of January.

Peter Hunt, son of John Hunt, borne the 7th of February.

Anne Willmouth, daughter of Thomas Willmouth, Juni<sup>1</sup>, born the 22 of August.

Mary Rockett, the daughter of Joseph Rockett, deceased, borne the 14th of December.

Dorethy Carpenter, daugher of John Carpenter, born the 9 of February.

Katheren Allin, the daughter of Isacke Allin, born the 18 of January.

Sarah Thurston, daugter of Daniell Turston, deceased, born the 2cond of January.

Rebeckah Reed, daughter of Moses Reed, born the 14th of Stember.

Mary Kendrick, daugter of Thomas Kenericke, born the 2cond of January.

Ester Miller, daugter of Samuell Miller, born the 4th of Aprill.

Rebeckah Wilmoth, daugter of Jonathan Wilmouth, borne the 30 of

Marriages.

Nathaniel Pery married to Sarah Carpenter, the 17th of May.

Samuell Tharsher, of Taunton, married to Bethya Brookes, of Rehoboth, the 4th of December.

Benjamin Onion, of Deadham, married to Deborah Woodcocke, of Rehoboth, the 24th of May.

Samuel Carpenter married to Patience Iyde, the 8th of January.

Richard Bowine marryed to Mary Titus, the 9th of January.

Dauid Freeman, of Rehoboth, married to Margarett Ingraham, of Swansye, the 4th of Aprill.

James Welch, of Swansey, married to Mercye Sabin, of Rehoboth, the 9 of Nouember.

#### Burialls.

Elizabeth Hunt, the daughter of Enocke Hunt, buried the 29 of March. Joseph Sabine, son of Joseph Sabin, buried the 8th of May.

John Palmer, the son of Samuell Palmer, buried the 15th of July.

Josephh Rocked buried the 21 of July.

William Buckland buried the first of Septem.

John Palmer, son of Samuel Palmer, buried the 5th of January.

Nathaniell Peren, the son of John Peren, buried the  $24^{\rm th}$  of February.

Ephraim Hawner buried the 27 of August.

By mee, WILLIAM CARPENTER, Senir, Towne Clarke.

[In an unknown handwriting.]

## \*Marshfeild, Anº 1687.

MARSHFIELD.

JOHN BESBEY and Joanna Brookes were marreyed September the 13th, 1687.

Martha, the daughter of John Besbey, was borne October ye 13th, 1688. John, ye son of John Besbey, was borne September 15, 1690. Elijah, the son of John Besbey, was borne the 29th of January, 169½.

Mary, y° daughter of John Besbey, was borne March y° 28th, 1693.

Moses, the son of John Besbey, was borne October 20th, 1695.

Elisha, the son of John Besbey, was borne the third of May, 1698.

[The following entries are in a handwriting of a more modern date, and are crossed out in the original volume. The persons mentioned were of the town of Plymouth.]

Josiah Cotton & Hannah Sturtevant were married at Plymth, by Mr PLYMOUTH. Ephm Little, January 8th, 1707.

### The Birth of yr Children.

Hannah Cotton, y<sup>r</sup> daughter, born Apl 3, 1709.

Mary Cotton, y<sup>r</sup> daughter, born August 14, 1710.

John Cotton, y<sup>r</sup> son, born April 5, 1712.

Bethiah Cotton, y<sup>r</sup> daughter, born June 8, 1714.

Theophilus Cotton, y<sup>r</sup> son, born March 31, 1716.

Lucy Cotton, y<sup>r</sup> daughter, born February 19<sup>th</sup>, 17½.

Josiah Cotton, y<sup>r</sup> son, was born January 19<sup>th</sup>, 17½.

\_\_\_ -12 -- -



# TREASURY ACCOUNTS.



## PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

## TREASURY ACCOUNTS OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH IN NEW ENGLAND.

[The following pages include that portion of the Plymouth Colony Records generally known as the Treasurer's Accounts. The original manuscript volume contains about one hundred and twelve pages, a large operition of the writing being on one side of the paper only. Originally it comprised the third part of the volume in which were recorded a portion of the Laws, the Indian Deeds, the Treasurer's Accounts, and the fourth volume of Court Orders. The first record is that of the tenth of June, 1658, and the last, that of the fifth of June, 1686, the whole covering a period of twenty-eight years. The writing is by various hands.]

\*CAPT: JOSIAS WINSLOW, Leiftenant Thomas Southworth, Mr Edmond Hawes, and Josias Cooke, being ordered to take an account of the Tresurer this 10th of June, 1658.

1658

10 June

[\*1.]

(93)

1658. 10 June.	George Webb, for refusing to take the oath of fidelitie within the time prefixed, fined,							
[*2.]	*The Tresurer is p <sup>r</sup> contra credit by seuerall disbursments, 69:10:11							
	By debts now owing.							
	·							
	Impr, to the Gour, by the appointment of the countrey, . 10:00:00							
	To Mr John Howland,							
	To the marshall,							
	To Mistris Bradford,							
	To Mr Constant Southworth,							
	20 D2 00mm 20mm 00; 1							
	40:18:10							
	If, more to bee allowed to him for his two years seruice, . 12:00:00							
	52:18:10							
	69:10:11							
	(T)							
	The totall of the Tresurers creditt,							
	Rest to the countrey on ballence due from the  Tresurer,							
	It, by mistake in one barrell of oyle, lesse 02:00:00							
	This is a trew account, errors excepted.							
	The countrey have allowed more to the Tresurer, 04:00:00							
	Soe that now remaines due to the countrey,							
	10,00.00							

Att the Court held att Plymouth the 29th of September, 1658.

1658.

THE Court of Majestrates and Deputics ordered a smale gratuity of ten pounds vnto Major Josias Winslow, in some pte of consideration of some emergent charges that hee should bee att in journeyes and otherwise, for the discharge of his said cheife milletary office in this jurisdiction.

29 September.

\*Att the Court holden att Plymouth the 3d of December, 1658.

3 December. [\*3.]

TIMO: GREENFEILD, for striking of Gorg Barlow, the marshall of Sandwich, &c, in the execution of his office, fined three pounds.

Thomas Greenfeild, Daniell Wing, and Richard Kerbey, Junir, for refusing to aid the said marshall in the execution of his office, fined each twenty shillings.

Willam Newland, for being att the meeting of those called Quakers eighteen times, fined nine pounds; and for his wife being att the said meetings twenty times, fined ten pounds; and for entertaining of John Copeland, and another of those called Quakers, fined five pounds.

Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of 1658-9. New Plymouth, the first of March, 1658.

and the second

1 March.

OHN SMITH, JUNIE, of Plymouth, Goodwife Howland, the wife of Henery Howland, Zoeth Howland and his wife, John Soule and Goodwife Soule, the wife of Gorge Soule, of Duxburrow, Arther Howland and his wife, of Marshfeild, Mis Cudworth, Goodwife Coleman, Wiltam Parker, and his wife, of Scituate, haueing bine preented for frequently absenting themsclues from the publicke worship of God, were sentanced by the Court to pay, according to order of Court, each ten shillings, to the collonies vsc.

Richard Beare, for laciuiouse and filthy practices, was adjudged by the Court worthy of corporall punishment answarable to his demerritts; notwith1658-9, standing, vpon some speciall considerations, hee was sentanced by the Court to pay a fine of fiue pounds to the vse of the collonie. 1 March.

> Wiltam Newland, for his contempt of the Courts order, in neglecting to bring his two daughters to the Court, to answare for theire miscarriages toward the marshall Barlow in the execution of his office, the said Willam Newland is fined the sume of forty shillings, twenty shillings wherof hee is to pay to the said Barlow, the other twenty to the Treasurer.

> And the said Wiltam Newland, for telling of a lye in the Court, fined ten shillings.

1659.

## \*The Fines of Jue Court, 1659.

For the refusing to take the oath of fidelitie.

June. [\*4.]

Tho Ewer.

DWARD PERRE	Y,									٠	05:00:00
John Newland,						٠					05:00:00
Ralph Allin, Senir,		٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		05:00:00
Wilłam Gifford, .											05:
Wilłam Allin,	٠					٠					05:00:00
Mathew Allin,											05:00:00
John Allin,		٠	۰			۰	٠	a		٠	05:00:00

Rich Kerbey,	Jur	ir,		0				٠				05:00:00
Rob Harper,												05:00:00
John Jenkens,			۰	٠	۰	٠			۰			05:00:00
Gorg Allin,				۰	٠		ь	٠	٠	۰		05

05:00:00

## For being drunke.

Daniell Mockenney, fined,	00:05:00
Jeremiah Newland, for being drunke,	00:05:00
Joseph Burgis, for takeing away a beast attached for the	01 00 00
countrey fined	00:00:00

Henery Dillingham, fined, . 02:10:00Remited by ‡Experience Michell, fined,‡ the Court. 02:10:00

The	F	ine	8	of	0	cto	ber	C	our	t,	16	59.				1659.
TOWARD PERF	E.	Y,	٠	•		٠	٠								11 s d 05:00:00	October,
John Newland,															05:00:00	
Ralph Allin, .															05:00:00	
Wilłam Allin,.			٠	٠				•	٠						05:00:00	
Mathew Allin,.															05:00:00	
Gorge Allin, .									٠	٠	٠				05:00:00	
Joseph Allin, .								٠							05:00:00	
Daniell Winge,	•			٠		٠	٠								05:00:00	
‡Thõ Ewer,‡ .					•		٠		٠	٠			٠		05:00:00	
Rob Harper, .								٠		٠	٠				05:00:00	
John Jenkens, .								٠			٠	٠	•		05:00:00	
Wilłam Gifford,									٠	٠		٠			05	
Thố Pope,										٠		•			00:10:00	
Tho Butler, .	٠	•	٠	•	٠			٠		٠		٠		٠	02:10:00	
Rich Kerbey, Jun	ιi <sup>r</sup> ,	٠	٠	٠		۰	۰		٠		٠				05:00:00	
Steuen Winge,									٠						01:00:00	
Edward Perrey,									0						01:00:00	
Tho Burgis, Juni																
Edmond Freeman																
Tho Lucas,																
Josephh Billington	1,	٠	٠			٠	٠			٠	٠				00:05:00	

Tho Butler was fined ten shillings att March, 1658, which I can not vnderstand was taken into the former account.

*Att the Court held att	-					1659-60.
HÕ LUCAS was fined,		 		01	s d l:10:00	7 March.
Thổ Sauory,		 	•	00	):00:00	[]

Att this Court, Hailstones fine was remitted, and likewise Experience Michell his fine.

BY HO: BURGIS, Juni <sup>r</sup> , fiined,
8 June. Att the Court held att Plymouth the 8th of June, 1660.
TINO: BURGIS, Juni <sup>r</sup> , fiined,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Henery Dillingham,
Tho Butlér, and Dorithy, his wife, fined, 02:00:00
Josepth Allin,
About the oath of fidelitie were fined,
Edward Perrey,
John Newland,
Ralph Allin,
Wilłam Gifford,
Wilłam Allin,
Mathew Allin,
Gorge Allin,
Josepth Allin,
Daniell Winge,
Thõ Ewer,
Richard Kerbey, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,
Robert Harper,
[*6.] *Mr Constant Southworth debter to the countrey.
II s d
The state of the s
Pr a bill of Jn° Sprague,
Pr a bill of Tho Turner,
Pr a bill of James Doughty,
$P^r$ a debt from Ed $\widetilde{w}$ Jenkens,
$P^r$ a debt from Will <sup>am</sup> Shirtlife,
Pr a house bought of Capt Willett,
Pr 2 heiffers of Mr Aldins,
Pr a horse received of Mr Aldin,

$P^r$ a mare and coult of Wilłam Newland, 14:00:00	1660.
$P^r$ a mare and a coult of Willam Allins, 14:00:00	
$P^r$ a horse coult,	8 June.
Pr by money in Barlows handes, cash, 04:00:00	)
$P^r$ a debt in the hands of Thõ Tupper, 04:00:06	
Pr tarr of Gorge Barlows,	)
Pr a house and land of Tho Johnsons,	)
Pr an house and land of Robbert Harppers, 10:00:00	)
Pr a paire of wheeles att Plymouth, 01:08:00	)
$P^{r}$ oyle in Jn° Ellices hand,	)
More oyle in Jnº Ellices hand,	3
$P^r$ sheepe in Gorge Barlowes hand, 7 ewes $\ell$ fine lambes, . $11:10:00$	)
Pr 4 cows att Wiltam Barstowes,	)
Pr a debt from Wilłam Barstow, wherof thirty shillings 11.10.00	\
money,	,
Pr 2 great oxen att Barstowes,	)
Pr 4 steers of 4 yeares old att Barstowes, 16:00:00	)
Pr a cow att Billingtons,	)
Pr a cow att Willam Shirtliffes,	)
2 cow att Sam Sturtivants,	)
Pr a cow and steer att Wilłam Clarkes, 06:10:00	)
Pr 7 cowes, 2 yearlings, one bull, and one steer, att Capt 30:05:00	
Thomas house,	,
$P^r$ a debt of Gorge Barlow, 01:02:00	)
Pr 15 cattle, still att Sandwich, vallued att 40:00:00	)
Pr 27 yards of trading cloth, att 8 shilling p yard, 10:16:00	)
$P^r$ a yard and halfe of broadcloth, att $18^s$ p yard, $01:02:06$	
$P^{r}$ 3 yards and an halfe of Red Rowle, att $6^{s}$ p yard, $01:01:00$	)
Pr fines att Sandwich, alreddy judged, and warrants out 116:04:09	
with Gorge Barlow,	
*Pr a fine of Jno Smith, Junr, of Plymouth, 00:10:00	[*7.]
Pr a fine of Jnº Soule,	
Pr a fine of Zoeth Howland and his wife, 01:00:00	
Pr a fine of Arther Howland and his wife, 01:10:00	
Pr a fine of Wilłam Parker,	
Pr a fine of Mistris Cudworth,	
Pr a fine of Goodwife Coleman,	
Pr a fine of Richard Beare,	

100	
1660.  Pr Pr Pr Pr Pr Pr Pr Pr	a fine of Arther Howland,
	JOSIAS WINSLOW, Junit, THO: SOUTHWORTH, JOSIAS WINSLOW.
	*The countrey is debt.  the Gou <sup>r</sup> ,
	More for moneyes disbursed of his own estate.
To	Josias Winslow, Juni <sup>r</sup> , to pay money,

To Mistris Bradford, for 9 daies ouerplusse, 04:18:00  To the Gou <sup>r</sup> , for (58)	1660. 8 June.
**THE Court haueing appointed Major Josias Winslow, Mr Josias Winslow, Senir, and Nathaneell Bacon, wee, by examination of the accoumpts, doe find —  The Treasurer is debter.  Imprim, by moneys of the countreys, by him received, . 401: 1: 5  More by moneyes of the countreyes, that is, debts made by him, and by goods and cash in his hands, }  More by fines not yett leuied, att Sandwich and elswhere, 227: 4: 5  More due to the countrey in oyle, att Sandwich and Yarmouth,	[*9.] 13 June.
*The Treasurer is procentra cred; by moneyes paid by him to the countreyes vse, and by theire order.  Impr, to the Gour, for what was due to him formerly, and for this last yeare,	[*10.]

1660

To two barrells of powder bought for the countrey, 13:10:0	00
To moneyes to the comissioners,	00
To moneyes by order for wouldes,	10
To Thomas Sauory, by the countreyes order, 14:10:0	00
More paied by him for charges of takeing up, driueing, grasing of the countreyes cattle, for horse hier att seuerall times, for money paied on account of trooping horses, and seuerall other charges pticularly appearing	4
in his accounts,	
In all amounting to	9
Rest due to the countrey on ballence,	8
Out of which ballence there is in debts that the countrey doe owe as followed	h.
Impr, to the Gour, yet vnpaied, 2: 0:	0
To Constant Southworth, cash, 5: 0:	0
More to him for 4 daies charge of this Court, $\dots \dots \dots$	00
More to Mistris Bradford, for 4 daies of this Court, 1:18:0	8(
To Gorg Bonum,	00
To Goodman Rickard,	)5
To Gorg Barlow, allowed by this Court,	00
To trooping horses, not yett paied,	00
For woulues, more to pay,	00
More to Thomas Sauory, by the countres order, 20:00:0	00
[The following is out of place on page *9.] $85:12:$	1

Besides the ballence, the countrey have an house bought of Captaine Willett.

The house and land of Tho Johnson, and the house and land of Robert Harper.

And the oyle somtimes resting in the hand of John Ellis, being now released; the fines for which it was taken are yett due, and not in the formencioned.

We have taken notice that the Treasurer hath bine att much more charge and trouble then any formerly, and therfore doe allow him twenty five pounds, a great pte wherof is expended by him.

A true account, errors excepted. Taken this 13th of June, 1660, by JOSIAS WINSLOW, Juni<sup>r</sup>,

JOSIAS WINSLOW, NATHANEEL BACON.

*The Fines of the Court of Ass.	istants held in August, 1660.	1660.
WILLAM PARKER, of Scittuate, Willam Newland, fined,		August. [*11.]
The Fines of Octob	er Court, 1660.	October.
AQUATAM, an Indian, fined, .	01:00:00	
Quachevenett, fined,	00:10:00	
Fined for being att Qu	lakers meetings.	
Robert Harper and his wife,		
Josepth Allin,	Peter Gaunt,	
Benjamine Allin,	Dorithy Butler,	
John Newland and his wife,	Obadiah Butler,	
Wilłam Allin,	John Jenkens,	
Wilłam Gifford,	Rich Kerbey, Senir,	
Mathew Allin,	Rich Kerbey, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,	
The wife of Henery Dillingham,	Jone Swift,	
Wilłam Newland and his wife,	John Smith, of Plymouth, C	
John Soule,	Deborah, his wife.	
Rodulphus Elmes,		
Henery Howland, fined,	04:00:00	
This following convicted for refusing to Court.		
Robert Harper,	Josepth Allin,	
John Newland,	Rich Kerbey, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,	
Wilłam Gifford,	John Jenkens,	
Mathew Allin,	Ralph Allin.	
Teague Jones, fined,	6 <sup>u</sup>	
Thomas Jones, of Taunton, fined, .	10°	
Thomas Lucas,		

1660-1.	The Fines of the Court held the fift of March, 1660.
	11 s d
5 March.	DOBERT WHETCOMB, fined, 10:00:00
	Ezekiell Mayne, fined,
	Thomas Lucas, fined,
	James Cole, Seni <sup>r</sup> , fined, 00:10:00
	Gyles Rickard, Seni <sup>r</sup> , fined, 00:10:00
[*12.]	*Ephraim Done,
	Thố Ridman,
1661.	*The Treasurers Account, given into the Court held att Plymouth,
10 June.	the 10th of June, 1661, for the Yeare 1660, is as followeth.
[*13.]	
	The Treasurer is debter.
	MPR, pr the ballence of the last yeare,
	Pr the fines of June Court, (60)
	Pr the fines of August Court,
	$P^{r}$ the fines of October Court, 67:10:00
	Pr the fines of March Court,
	${ m P^r}$ the fines of May Court,
	Pr debts & fines of Capt Thomas, Henry Howland, & Wil-
	tam Bassett,
	Pr oyle of the townes,
	Pr a horse in Trustrum Hulls hand, 10:00:00
	$P^r$ a mare and coult sold to Taunton,
	$\mathbf{P}^{r}$ a horse taken from Joshua Copall,
	Pr nailes in the Treasurers hand,
	$P^r$ oyle resting to the countrey att Eastham, $01:06:00$
	$\phantom{00000000000000000000000000000000000$
	001.1%.0%
	Pr a horse given to the troop,
	Pr goods and chattles in his hand,
	In the totall,

*The Treasurer is per contra cred.	1661.
Pr seuerall disbursments paied by the Treasurer for the countreyes vse,	10 June. [*14.]
Pr abatement of fines to Teage Jones, Wm Parker, and a steer returned to Edw Perrey,	
Pr debt and fines that wee judge to bee current, 32:08:01	
Pr fines that wee thinke are desperate,	
In the totall,	
Rests due to ballence due to the countrey,	
Out of which ballence the countrey doth yett owe—  To Major Winslow,	
29:08:08	

Besides which, the countrey have a house bought of Captaine Willett, the house and land of Thomas Johnson, and the house and land of Thomas Harper.

Wee haue allowed to the Treasurer for his care and paines this yeare, twenty pound.

A true account, errors excepted, taken the tenth of June, 1661.

pr JOSIAS WINSLOW,
JAMES TORREY,
JOSIAS COOKE,
NATHANIELL BACON,
NATHANIELL WARREN.

cred<sup>r</sup> to rsments his ac-

1662.	*June the 9th, 1662.	June the 9th, 1662
9 June. [*16.]	THE Treasurer is debtor to stocke publicke, as appears by his accounte.  Debitor,	The Treasurer is pro contra of stocke publicke by disbur and debts appearing by locunt current att large.
	Remaines upon reduction, 69:03:06	

Reduction upon reduction for the Treasurers sallary, concluded to bee twenty pound . . . .

To which wee aded twenty pounds, or therabouts, in peage, now in the Treasurers hand, which makes the ballence due to the countrey, 69:03:06

It is agreed that M<sup>r</sup> Aldin haue fine pound allowed by the Treasurer for his last years more then ordinary trouble.

#### More to debts due.

Imp <sup>r</sup> , to Major Winslow for comissioners horses, 01:00:00
To one barrell of powder att the Treasurers, 0
To a barrell spent att the Kinges proclamation, 0
To 40 <sup>ll</sup> of Barnestbe spent att the generall training, 0
To Rehoboth, for woulues,
To Eastham, for woulues,
To Yarmouth, 2 wouldes, & Taunton, 1 wolffe, 01:16:00
To James Walker, for transportation of letters, and other charges,
m D':-
To Bridgwater, one wolffe,
To Sauory, for whiping,

Signed by vs vnderwritten.

JAMES TORREY,
JOHN FREEMAN,
WILŁAM BRITT,
THOMAS HOWES,
PERIGRINE WHITE,
JOHN MORTON.

## \*June the fift, 1663.

5 June. [\*18.]

Soe there rests due to him, to ballence the account, . . . . 24:15:01

Debts due to	the	COI	ıntı	ey	in	fine	es a	nd	oth	erv	vise		
Pr Samuell Howland,		٠						٠					11 8 d 00:10:00
Pr Wilłam Foard, Seni													00:05:00
Pr Kanelme Winslow,													00:10:00
Pr Timothy Hallowey,													00:10:00
Pr John Palmer, Junir,													05:00:00
Pr Nathaniel Church (													10:00:00
Pr Josias Hallott,											٠	٠	02:10:00
Pr Thomas Starr,													02:10:00
Pr Elisha Hedge,									٠		٠	٠	01:10:00
Pr Samuell Sturgis, .													01:10:00
Pr Ephraim Done, .							٠	٠					01:05:00
Pr Thomas Ridman, .							٠				v	. ,	01:05:00
Pr John Knowles, .						0		۰			٠		01:05:00
Pr John Wilson,								٠					01:05:00
Pr Ephraim Done,	٠			٠		٠			٠				02:10:00
Pr Thomas Ridman, .													02:10:00
Pr Abraham Sampson,									٠				00:10:00
* *												-	35:05:00
Du	e in	ra.	tes	not	ve	ett 1	nav	ed.					59:09:00
					,	,							11 8 d 06:14:08
From Taunton,	٠	•	•	٠	۰	•	۰			٠		*	
From Cushenah,		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	*	٠	٠	03:10:00
From the farmes,	٠	٠	•	٠	0	٠	٠	۰	0	٠		٠	01:10:00
													11:14:08
More for a horse,							a						04:00:00

The countrey is debter vpon the old account, and otherwise. To a barrell of powder due to the countreyes stocke.

1663.	To 40 pound of powder to Barnstable.  To the Goû, vpon the account of woulues,	11 00:		d: 00
5 June.	To Leift Freeman,		04:	00
	To the Goû, due to him of what the countrey allowed him the last yeare,			

The Court doe allow vnto the Treasurer, for his charge and trouble this last yeare, twenty fine pounds sterlinge.

JAMES TORREY,
JOSIAS COOKE,
NATHANIELL WARREN,
JOHN CHIPMAN.

June. [\*19.]

### \*The Fines of June Court, 1663.

						g d
TTEM, Joseph Rogers, of Namassakesett,			a a		٠	05:00:00
Item, Christopher Winter,		٠				00:10:00
Item, John Shilley,				٠	۰	01:00:00
Item, Nathaniel Fitsrandall,	۰			٠	٠	10:00:00
Item, Edward Sturgis, Senir,		٠		٠	٠	06:00:00
Item, Timothy Hallowey,	٠				٠	00:05:00
Item, Gorge Vaughan,	۰	۰		۰	٠	00:10:00
Item, Wilłam Paule, of Taunton,	٠	•				00:10:00
Item, more the said Willam Paule,	٠					00:03:04
Item, more the said Wilłam Paule,	٠			۰	۰	01:00:00
Item, John Hatheway, of Taunton,		0		0		00:03:04
John Doged, of Rehoboth,		0				01:00:00

4 August.

The Fine of the Court of Assistants, August 4th, 1663.

7	The	Fine	s of	the	C	our	t	held	a	tt	Pl	ym	out	h,	the	f	ift	of Octo-	1663.
								ber	, 10	663									-
																			5 October.
T	OSI	EPTH	I RO	GEF	RS,						٠	٠				ď		02:10:00	
J	W	ilłam	Tubb	s,									٠		٠			02:10:00	
	W	iltam	Nork	tett,														05:00:00	
	N	ehemi	ah Be	ssey,	, .				0	٠	٠		٠			۰		00:05:00	This fines of Berry and the
	Th	omas	Ingh	am,			4		٠	0		٠	٠		0		۰	00:10:00	rest were re-
	Ra	alph I	Earle,							٠		٠			٠			01:00:00	mitted att March Court,
	Ri	chard	Berry	7,			٠	٠			۰							2:00:00	1663. See booke of or-
	W	il <del>l</del> am	Griffi	n an	d hi	s w	ife,					٠						04:00:00	ders, and pas-
	Ri	chard	Mich	ell a	nd l	nis '	wife	€, .	٠	۰	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠		04:00:00	sages of the Court.

Att the Court of Assistants held the first of December, 1663. 1 December.

▼ YLES RICKARD, Seni<sup>r</sup>, and Thomas Pope, each fined . 3<sup>s</sup>:4<sup>d</sup>

*The Fines of March Court, 1663.	1663-4.
JOHN BRIGGS, of Taunton,	March.
Ensigne Williams,	
John Bayley, of Scittuate,	
Richard Willis,	
Josepth Sauory,	
Ann, the wife of Wilłam Hoskins, 01:00:00	
Hester, the wife of John Rickard, 01:00:00	
Richard Willis,	
Francis Baddow,	
Robert Ransome,	
Abraham Hedge,	
Henery Green, of Taunton,	

## Att the Court held the 3th of May, 1664.

3 May.

FIUE Indians, att or neare Acushena, namely, Woomham, Poganatowam, Weesunka, Sucquatamacke, and Chachapaquin, were fined, to the vse of the collonie, each twenty shillings.

16 June. [\*23.]

## \*June the 16th, 1664.

THE account given in by the Treasurer vnto Mr Hawes, Cornett Studson, Nathaniel Bacon, Richard Bourne, Mr Paine, Ensigne Eames, Leif & Freeman, Wiltam Britt, Nathaniel Warren, James Walker, and Benjamine Bartlett, whoe were appointed by the Court, is as followeth.

The Treasurer is debter to the coun-The Treasurer, pro contra creditt to trey, as appears by his account, the countrey by disbursments and 310:04:01 debts, as appears vpon his account, 339: 9: 2 Soe rests due to him, to ballence the account, . . . . 29: 5: 1 Debts due by fines and otherwise to the countrey. Item, by Samuell Howland, 00:10:00Item, Wilłam Foard, Senir, 00:05:00Item, Kenelme Winslow, . 00:10:00Item, John Palmer, . . . . . . . 03:10:00Item, Nathaniel Church & Eliz: Soule, . 10:00:00 Item, Thomas Starr, . 02:10:00Item, Ephraim Done, . . . . 01:05:00Item, John Knowles, 01:05:00Item, Christopher Winter, . 00:10:00Item, Edward Sturgis, . . . 04:00:00Item, Wiltam Paule, . 00:10:00Item, more for Willam Paule,. 01:00: Item, John Hathewey, . 00:03:04Item, Josephh Andrews, 00:05:00Wiltam Tubbs, . 02:10:00Joseph Rogers, . 02:10:00

	Thomas Ingam,	4.
	Ralph Earle,	_
	Thomas Pope,	ie.
	Item, Gyles Rickard,	
	‡John Briggs,‡ this is remited, 00:10:00	
	Item, Timothy Hallowey,	
	Item, John Bayley,	
	Item, Richard Willis,	
	Item, Josepth Sauory,	
	Item, the wife of William Hoskins, 01:00:00	
	Item, Richard Willis,	
	Item, Abraham Hedge,	
	Item, Henery Green,	
	Item, Samuell Palmer,	
	Item, by fiue Indians,	
yea	Wee doe alow to the Treasurer, for his charges and trouble this last e, twenty flue pounds.	
	Debts to the countrey.	
	, −ld s d	
	From Taunton,	
	By the farmes,	
	By a cow in the Treasurers hands,	
	In peag now in the Treasurers hands,	
	*The Fines of June Court, 1664. [*24	.]
	ll s d This is re	
T	TEM, ‡Wilłam Paybody,‡	
1	Item, ‡Leiftenant Nash,‡	
	Item, John Sprague,	
	Item, Gyles Gilbert,	
	Item, Wilłam Witherell,	
	Item, Samuell Linkorne,	

. .01:00:00

Item, Josepth Gray, . . . . . .

#### June 17, 1664.

17 June.

WARRANTS were issued out for a rate of sixty pound, for the vse of the collonie, the one halfe money, the other halfe pease or wheate.

27 September.

# September 27th.

WARRANTS were issued out for a rate of one hundred pounds, for the intertainment of his maties comissioners, to bee payed the one halfe therof in money, and the other halfe to bee payed in wheat, pease, barly, or Indian corne, soe as the barley was not to exceed the one third of the said halfe; the wheat to bee payed att four shillings and six pence the bushell, the barly att 4s, the pease att three shillinges and six pence, and the Indian att three shillinges the bushell.

The forfeiture of Elisha Hedge his bonds for the good behauior, there being 4 pounds theref remited in May, 1665, there remaines . 06: . :

October.

## The Fines of October Court, 1664.

$\mathbf{D}^{\tau}$	HAMAH	TUR	NE	R,	٠	٠	۰	٠	٠	۰			n s d 05:00:00 00:03:04
$\mathbf{\Pi}$	James Bel	l, .		٠	٠	٠				۰		٠	00:03:04

1664-5.

### The Fines of March Court, 1664.

March.

	HOMAS	CUSH	MAI	N,	٠		۰	٠	٠	٠			05:
1	Thom	as Totma	ın, of	Sci	tuate	Э,	۰					۰	05:
													00:03:04
													00:05:00
													00:03:04
	This is ]												

Fines of May Court, 1665.	1665.
RALPH SMITH,	May.
*June the $9^{\circ}$ , 1665.	9 June.
THE account giuen by the Treasurer vnto Mr Paine, Mr Hawes, Leiftenant Torrey, Mr Richard Bourne, and Nath Warren.  The Treasurers is debtor to the countrey, as appeers by his accounts, the sume of	[*26.]
Item, by Abraham Hedge,	

1665.	Item, by Wilł Paybody,			٠						05:00:00
~	Item, Ruhamah Turner,								٠	05:00:00
9 June.	Item, by James Bell,									00:03:04
	Item, Thomas Cushman, Junir,									05:00:00
	Item, by Thomas Totman,							٠		05:00:00
	Item, by James Cole, Junir, .	D.	a	۰				٠	٠	00:03:04
	Item, by Ephraim Tilson,		4	•	٠	٠		•		00:03:04
										23:10:00
	By iron in the Treasurers hand,						٠	٠		03:13:04

The countrey is debter, vpon old account, a barrell of powder to the countrey.

In reference of extreordinary paines and charge the Treasurer hath bin att in the countreyes busines this last yeare, the countrey alloweth vnto him the sume of thirty pounds.

### The Fines of June Court, 1665.

HOMAS	LITT	LE, .											01:10	
▲ Samue	ll Norm	an, .					٠		0	٠			00:10	: 00
Fifty sh	illings o	of the	fine	of	Ruh	ama	h	Turne	r wa	ıs	rer	nitt	ed vnto	her
this Court.														

There is a fine of ten pound, vnpayed, due from Robert Whetcome.

October. [\*27.]

# \*The Fines of October Court, 1665.

T	OHN BARNES, .	٠	٠			4	b				01:00:00
	OHN BARNES, . Gyles Rickard, S	enir,			0	٠					00:05:00
	Thomas Lukas, .										
	James Cole, Seni <sup>r</sup> ,										00:05:00
	Thomas Phelpes, .				a	٠		b	0		00:10:00
	John Shelley,										

#### December, 1665.

1665.

December.

#### June 7th, 1665.

7 June.

RATE of one hundred and fifty pounds being agreed on to bee leuied on the seuerall townshipps of this jurisdiction, warrants were forthwith isued forth for the sume of forty pounds thereof to bee paied in money.

#### The 3<sup>d</sup> of October, 1665.

3 October.

ARRANTS were issued forth to leuy the hundred and ten pounds remaining, which was to bee payed, one third pet therof in wheat, and the other two thirds in either wheat, pease, barly, or Indian corne.

The Times of March Court 1665

	1 116	е.	I'V	ies	<i>Oj</i>	اله	MUI	CIL		oui	ι,	100	יטו			1000-0.
															11	
HOMA	AS STARR	λ,				٠						٠			05:00:00	March.
Fran	cis Baker,		٠	٠				٠		۰			٠		00:03:04	
John	Casley, .						٠		۰		٠	٠	٠		00:03:04	
John ]	Barrow, .	0					۰			۰	٠		٠	a	00:10:00	
Benjar	nine Eaton,		٠			۰	٠	۰		٠		0	٠	٠	02:00:00	
															02:10:00	
Gorge	Barlow, .											0			00:10:00	
															00:03:04	

1666.	*June the 8th, 1666.
8 June. [*29.]	THE account given in by the Treasurer vnto Mr Paine, Mr Nathaniel Bacon, and Josias Cooke.
	The Treasurer is debter to the countrey, as appears by his accounts, the sume of
	sume of
	Debts due by rates to the countrey from these pticulars townes of the last yeare.
	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	Debtes due by fines and otherwise to the countrey.
	Kanelme Winslow, Junior,
	Ralph Earle,
	Timothy Hallowey,
	John Bayley,
	Richard Willis,
	Thomas Cushman, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,
	Thomas Totman, for committing fornication, fined, 05:00:00
	Thomas Little,
	Samuell Norman,
	John Barnes,
	Thomas Lucas,
	Thomas Phelpes,
	Abraham Jackson,
	Francis Baker,
	John Barrow,
	Gorge Barlow,
	James Cole, Seni <sup>*</sup> ,
	Nathaniel Church,

Sarah Barstow, allies				٠			٠	.).		1666.
Sarah Barstow, allies Sarah Church,	۰	٠	٠		٠		٠	. \ 08	5:00:00	
John Carsley,								. 0	0:03:04	8 June.

The countrey is debtor, vpon old account, a barrell of powder to the countrey.

In reference vnto the paines and charge the Treasurer hath bine att in the countreyes busines this last yeare, hee is allowed the sume of twenty flue pounds.

### \*June the 9th, 1666.

9 June. [\*30.]

ARRANTS was issued forth from the Court to leuy by rate the sume of two hundred and thirty pounds, for the publicke charges of the countrey for this yeare, besides the sume of seauen pounds to pay for certaine law bookes belonging to the countrey; the said sumes to bee payed in specye, as followeth, viz: To bee payed one third therof in wheat, or porke, or both; one third in butter, or barly, or both; and the other third in beife, Indian corne, peases, or rye, or any of these, or some tarr, prouided it exceed not one third pet of the last third.

The wheat att four shillings and sixpence a bushell.

The porke att three pound and ten shillinges a barrell.

The barly-att four shillings a bushell.

The butter att thirty shillings a firkin, if sizable.

The beife att forty fiue shilling a barrell.

The Indian corne att three shillinges a bushell.

The pease att three shillinges and sixpence a bushell.

The rye att three shillinges and sixpence a bushell.

The tarr att nine shillinges a barrell.

To bee delivered to the Treasurer, or att Boston or att Plymouth, as hee shall appoint, and the charge of transportation defrayed, by the first weeke in November next.

																	21 . 15 . 02
																	31:15:03
Sandwich, .																	17:11:09
Taunton,									٠	٠		٠	٠		۰	٠	17:11:09
Yarmouth,			۰			٠		٠	٠	٠		۰		۰			15:04:00
Barnstable,	0			٠	٠	٠		4		۰							19:08:06
Marshfeild,				۰							٠		۰		۰	٠	15:04:00
Rehoboth,																	26:05:03
Eastham, .			۰			0				۰	a						14:03:06
Sowams,		۰			۰	۰	٠					0		٠	٠	٠	07:17:06
Dartmouth,																	10:10:00
		TI	10	ñri	cm]:	פאינו	fo.	r w	hic	h t	his	raf	e is	2.			

#### The pticulares for which this rate is.

r	
	11
Item, to the Goû,	50:00:00
Item, to the other majestrates,	50:00:00
Item, to the Treasurer in debt, &c,	42:06:00
Item, to the majestrates table,	40:00:00
Item, for law bookes,	7:00:00
Item, for Sauory,	6:13:04

Memorandum, that the ten pounds alowed to each of the Assistants to bee payed in specye, according to the two last thirds aboue expressed.

June.

# The Fines of June Court, 1666.

SACKE ROBINSON, Junit, and his wife, for comiting carnall coppulation, before marryage, after contract, fined,	<sup>11</sup> 5:00:00
Wilłam Sutton, of Barnstable, for takeing away a Bible out of the meeting house att Barnstable, fined,	1: 0:00
And for telling a lye about the same, fined,	0:10:00
Job Judkin, for being drunke,	0:05:00
Wilłam Willis, for being drunke,	
Richard Dwelly, for being drunke,	
John Williams, Junit, for his disturbance, and causing	
great expence to the countrey, in reference to the case	
about his wife, as is extant in the records of the Court,	20:00:00
hee is fined, to the vse of the countrey, the sume of	

	*July the fift, 1666.	1666.
J	TOHN SIMONS, Edward Laud, and John Cooper,  for abusine carriages on the Lords day att the meeting house att Duxburrow, fined, each of them,	5 July. [*31.]
	<del></del>	
	*The Fines of October Court.	October.
-	II s d	[*32.]
	OHN BATES, of Barnstable,	
0	William Burden, of Barnstable,	
	More the said Wilłam Burden,	
	John Siluester, of Marshfeild,	
	John Andrew, of Plymouth,	
	More the said John Andrew,	
	occept Button, or 11, mounts, and a second of the second o	
	The Fines of March Court, 1666.	1666-7.
<b>T</b>	TILLAM NICARSON,	March.
V	Joseph Hallett, of Barnstable,	
Ţ,	Willam Lumpkin, of Yarmouth,	
	Peter Worden, of Yarmouth,	
	Jabez Howland,	
	Joseph Billington,	
	Arther Howland, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,	
	*June sixt, 1667.	1667.
7 11	THE account given in by the Treasurer vnto Cornett Robert Studson, Mr	6 June.
	Joseph Laythorp, Mr James Walker, Mr John Bourne, & Richard	[*33.]
Bou	rne.	

1667.	The Treasurer is debter to the country, as appears by his accounts, the sume of
6 June.	The Treasurer p contra credditt to the countrey by disburs- ments, as appears by his accounts,
	Soe that there resteth due to the countrey, to ballence the account, the sume of
	Debts due by rates and fines to the countrey, as followeth.
	Kanelme Winslow, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,
	Ralph Earle,
	John Bayliffe,
	Thomas Totman,
	Samuell Norman,
	Thomas Phelpes,
	Abraham Jackson,
	Francis Baker,
	Wilłam Beerstow,
	Rehoboth rate in part behind,
	Wilłam Sutton,
	John Bates,
	Wilłam Burden,
	John Andrew,
	Joseph Bartlett,
	Jabeze Howland,
	Joseph Billington,
	Wilłam Nicarson,
	Joseph Hallott,
	Wilłam Lumpken,
	Arther Howland, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,
	$M^r$ Thomas Sumers,
	Rest due for land att Rehoboth,
[*34.]	*The countrey is debtor vpon old account one barrell of powder for the
	countreyes stocke.
	Vpon new account as followeth.
	To Mr Vsher, for bookes, in siluer,
	To Mr John Winslow, of Boston,
	To M <sup>r</sup> Fuller,
	To Widdow Abell,

To M <sup>r</sup> James Walker,	٠			٠	۰		01:00:00	1667.
To Willam Harvey,							05:08:00	-
To Abraham Sampson,							00:12:00	6 June.
To James Cole, Seni <sup>r</sup> ,		٠	0			٠	00:08:00	
Memorand, Arther Harris,							01:10:00	
To Joseph Laythorp,						٠	02:00: 0	
Wee judge meet to alow the major,						۰	05:00:00	
To Capt Southworth,							02:00:00	
To the Treasurer, for his goeing to						۰	03:00:00	
To the cornett,						٠	02:00:00	
For John Rogers, of Marshfeild, .							00:10:00	
For John Dingleys horse,							00:10:06	
For Mr Aldens horse,						٠	00:13:06	
For Robert Stanford,							00:10:00	
For Edward Southworth,							00:09:00	
For Francis Combe,						٠	00:15:00	
For Joseph Howland,					٠	٠	00:15:00	
For Wilłam Clarke,							00:18:00	
For Joseph Bartlett,							00:15:00	
For Joseph Wadsworth,					٠	٠	00:10:00	
For John Tisdall, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,				٠	۰		00:03:00	
For John Richmond,							00:05:00	
Arther Harris,				۰			00:10:00	
Roger Annadowne,							00:08:00	
Nicholas Iyde,							00:10:00	
Görge Robinson,							00:06:00	
Goodman Fallowells mare, .								
Dockt <sup>r</sup> Fuller,							05:00:00	

In reference vnto the paines and charge the Treasurer hath bin att in the countreyes busines, this last yeare, hee is allowed the sume of twenty eight pounds, being his paines hath bine extreordinary.

	* Th	e .	Fines of	Ju	ne	Co	urt	, 1	166	7.					June.
-	OSEPH BURGE,	of	Sandwich,	4					٩						[*36.]
e	Samuell Jackson,	of	Scittuate,			e .						00:	03	04	

1667.	The Fines of July Court, 1667.	
July.	M <sup>R</sup> MYLES,	05:
	M <sup>r</sup> Browne,	05:
	Mr Tanner,	01:
	Samuell Fuller, the son of Samuell Fuller, of Barnstable, fined,	01:00:00
	Richard Dwelley,	00:10:00
	Sarah Smith, of Barnstable,	
	Danah Siluester,	10:00:00

October.

#### The Fines of October Court, 1667.

IX Indians, viz, Lawrance, Quequequantest, James, Moses, Wamant, and Monchassucke, for being perfect in the imbezeling away of liquors taken out of the boate of Simon Steuens, att Cape Codd, were centanced by the Court to pay ten pound, to be deliuered to Leift Freeman, att his house att Eastham, in Indian corne, or porke, or feathers, for the collonies vse, betwixt this Court and the first day of May next insueing the date heerof.

James Doughty, for his eregulare carryage in indeauoring to release Thomas Summers out of prison, is fined forty shillinges.

Abraham Sutliffe, for being drunke, fined,	00:05:00
And for expressing vngodly speeches in his drunkenes, fined,	04:00:00
William Nicarson, for sending scandalous writtinges to Generall Nicolls, is fined,	10.00.00
Robert Eldred, for consenting to one of the said writtings, fined,	05.00.00
fined,	500.00.00
Nathaniel Couell, for the same, fined,	05:00:00
Thomas Delanoy, and his now wife, for comiting carnall	10.00.00
Thomas Delanoy, and his now wife, for comiting carnall coppulation before mariage, fined,	10:00:00

1667-8.

### The Fines of March Court, 1667.

March.

OSEPH TURNER, for breaking the kingess peace, fined, 00:03:04

Joseph Turner, for publishing a phisious writing, fined, 05:00:00

Joseph Bartlett, for breaking the kinges peace, fined, 00:03:04

Francis, the Indian sachem of Nausett, for his abusing of Captaine Allin, by vnhumaine and beastly carriages towards him, when hee was cast on shore att Cape Codd, . . . . . . .

fined, 10:00:00

1667-8.
March.

## \*Att the Court held att Plymouth the fift of June, 1667.

1667.

5 June.

ARRANTS were issued out from the Court, to leuy, by rate, vpon the seuerall townships of this gou<sup>\*</sup>ment, the sume of two hundred eighty six pound eighteen shillinges and eight pence, for the publicke charges of the countrey, to be payed, one quarter pet therof in wheat or butter, the wheat att 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> a bushell, and the butter att six pence a pound, and another quarter pet therof in porke or barly, or both, the barly att 4<sup>s</sup> a bushell, the porke att three pound a barrell, or two pence halfe peny a pound, to be payed by the first of October next, and the remaining halfe to be payed in Indian corne att three shillings a bushell, or beife att forty shillings a barrell, or sixteen shillings an hundred, or rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, or pease att three shillings a bushell, or tarr att eight shillings and six pence a barrell; in any or all of these; and this payment to be payed by the first of Aprill next; all the aboue named sumes to be payed to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, prouided it be att Plymouth or Boston.

The proportions of the said sume, as it was leuied vpon the seuerall townes, is as followeth.

Plymouth, .	۰	. •				٠	•	۰	۰	٠			٠		٠	25:18:00
Duxburrow,		۰	۰	٠		٠						٠	۰		٠	23:11:04
Scittuate, .	٠				۰	0	٠	٠	٠	٠.	0	۰				42:07:00
Sandwich, .					٠	٠					٠	•		٠	٠	23:11:04
Taunton, .					٠	•		۰	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	23:11:04
Yarmouth, .					٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	۰	٠	٠	٠	٠	21:13:04
Barnstable, .			٠			٠	٠	۰			۰	۰	٠	٠		25:18:00
Marshfeild, .		٠		۰			٠				٠			٠	٠	21:13:04
Rehoboth, .		٠		٠	۰			٠		٠		٠			٠	25:07:00
Eastham, .			۰			٠	٠	۰				٠	۰	٠	۰	18:18:00
Sowams, .	٠						٠	ø		p		۰	٠		٠	10:10:00
Dartmouth,.																
															-	

286:18:08

# \*June the fourth, 1668.

4	June.	
[*	<sup>*</sup> 39.]	

THE account given in by the Treasurer vnto Leiftenant Morton, Leiftenant Hunt, Leiftenant Laythorp, James Walker, John Willis, and Daniel Cole.

The Treasurer is debter to the countrey, as appear by his account, the sume of
The Treasurer pro contra creditt vnto the countrey, by disbursments, as appears by his accounts, the sume of }478:08:09
Soe that there rests due to the countrey, to ballence the account,

Debts due to the countrey by rates and fines, a	s fo	llo	vet]	h.
Imp <sup>r</sup> , for rates,	۰	٠		13:16:06
	۰			11:15:00
Ralph Earle,				01:00:00
John Bayliffe, of Scittuate,				00:03:04
Item, Thomas Totman,				05:00:00
Item, William Barstow, his debt,				00:09:00
Item, John Andrews,				00:13:04
Item, William Nicarson,				20:00:00
Item, Joseph Hallett,				02:15:00
Item, Arther Howland, Junir,				05:00:00
Item, Thomas Summers,				00:17:06
Item, Samuell Jackson,				00:03:04
Item, Sarah Smith, of Barnstable,				05:00:00
T. D. 1 C				07:15:00
Item, James Doughtey,				02:00:00
Itë, Abraham Sutliffe, by bill,				04:05:00
Itë, Robert Eldred,				20:00:00
Ite, Thomas Dellano,				01:00:00
Item, Joseph Turner,	٠			05:03:04
Item, Joseph Bartlett,				00:03:04
Item, by Francis, the Indian sachem,				10:00:00
Item, M <sup>r</sup> Myles,				05:00:00
Item, Mr Browne,	٠			05:00:00
Item, Mr Tanner,				
Remaines due of the forty pound from the Indians,				

The countrey vpon old account, one barrell of powder for the countreyes stocke.

1668.

4 June.

In reference vnto the paines and charge the Treasurer hath bin att in the countreyes busines this last yeare, as also that it rather increaseth then deminisheth, were thinke it meet hee should be allowed the sume of twenty eight pounds.

### \*Att the Court held att Plymouth in June 4th, Anno 1668.

[\*40.]

ARRANTS were issued out from the Court for to leuy a rate of one hundred seauenty nine pound nine shillings and six pence, for the charges of the countrey, for the insueing yeare, besides the officers wages, to be payed, one quarter pet therof in wheat or butter, the wheat att four shillings and six pence a bushell, and the butter att six pence a pound, and another quarter pet therof in porke, att three pound a barrell, or two pence halfe peney a pound, to be payed by the first of October next, and the remaining halfe to be payed in Indian corne, att three shillings a bushell, or beife att forty shillings a barrell, or rye att three shillings and sixpence a bushell, or pease att three shillinges a bushell, or tarr att eight shillings and sixpence a barrell, to be payed by the first of Aprill next; all the aboue named payments to be payed to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, soe it be att Boston or Plymouth, by the times aboue mensioned.

### The Fines of June Court, 1668.

															11	g	d
APTAINE NAT	ľΉ	AN	IE	L	TE	[O]	ΜA	S,	fine	ed	the	sui	ne	of	03:	00	: 00
Thomas Starr,						٠						٠		۰	00:	05	: 00
John Mathews,		۰			٠		٠					٠	٠	٠	00:	05	: 00
John Haddawey,						۰		٠			۰		۰		00:	05 :	00
Jededia Lumbert,		٠	٠			٠	٠			٠		٠	۰		05:	00	: 00
Edward Gray, .			٠			,		٠	0		٠	۰	٠		.00:	10	: 00

1668.	Nathaniel Soule,						٠					00:10:00
	Mary Phillips,									٠		00:03:04
4 June.	Jane Hallowey,						٠		٠	٠		00:03:04
	July, 1668. Ric	har	d	Dw	elly	, fi	nec	l,				01:00:00

The proportions of the rate, as it was leuied of the seuerall townes of this jurisdiction, to answare in reference vnto the sume aboue expressed, as followeth.

Dl4h																16 • 01 • 00
Plymouth .																
Duxburrow,	•		٠	٠		٠	•	۰	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	07:11:10
Scittuate, .									٠		٠	•	٠			26:15:00
Sandwich, .									٠	٠	٠					15:01:10
Taunton, '.				٠		٠		٠		٠				٠		15:01:10
Yarmouth, .	٠				٠	٠		٠	٠							12:14:04
Barnstable, .				٠	٠	٠			٠	٠						16:01:00
Marshfeild, .	٠					٠	٠	٠	٠	٠						12:14:04
Rehoboth, .					٠											22:09:00
Eastham, .			•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠			•	11:18:00
Bridgwater,.	•			٠			٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠		07:11:10
Dartmouth, .	•		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠		٠	٠				08:15:00
Swansey, .	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠		•		06:14:06

October. [\*41.]

# \*The Fines of October Court, 1668.

T R JOS	IAS WI	NS	LO	W	, S	eni¹	,						00: 3: 4
IVI Ralp	h Earle,												00: 3: 4 00: 5: 0
													01:00:00
Abrahar	a Sampson	n, :	Jun	i <sup>r</sup> ,					٠				00:10:00
Thomas	Perrey,												01:00:00
Henery	Clarke,			٠							٠		00:05:00
Sarah B	arlow, .				٠		٠						00:10:00
Marcye	Bartlett,												00:10:00
Edward	Crowell,		٠										06:00:00
													06:00:00
Richard	Dwelley,	for	rfeit	ure	of	a	bor	ıd,					10:

The	F	'ines	of	J	Mar	ch	C	our	t.					1668-9.
TAMES COLE, and M	ary	, his	wi	fe,	fine	ed,							06:00:00	March.
James Clarke,													00:10:00	
Phillip Dotterich,				٠				٠	٠		۰	٠	00:10:00	
Mary Ryder,					٠	۰			٠				00:10:00	
Hester Wormall,													00:10:00	
John Low,			٠				٠		٠	٠			00:05:00	
John Bryant, of Plyn	10U	th,		٠					٠				00:10:00	
Christopher Blake,	. ,			٠				٠	۰		۰		00:05:00	
Caleb Lumbert,	. ,			۰					٠	٠			00:03:04	
Wilłam Thomas,									٠	٠			00:03:04	
Samuell Arnold, Juni	٠, و٠		۰					٠		٠	٠		00:03:04	
Richard Berrey, Senir	, .		٠	٠							۰		00:05:00	
Jededia Lumbert,									4			۰	00:05:00	
Benjamine Lumbert, .			٠	٠			۰	۰	٠	٠			00:05:00	
James Maker,				٠				٠	۰	٠			00:05:00	
		July			Ť									1669.
THE accoumpt giuen in tenden, William Han														8 July. [*42.]
The Treasurer is de												" [	11 8 d 430 : 12 : 03	
The Treasurer is p co	٠											. }'	429:03:04	
Soe ther rests due to ballence the account	t,												01:08:11	
Item, due to the count													28:15:00	
Item, more, two hatts,	۰			•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	00:08:00	
Item, fines due from	Ral	ph F	larl	е,	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	01:00:00	
From John Bayleiffe,	of	Scitt	uat	е,	٠	۰	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	00:03:04	
From Thomas Totman	, 0	f Sci	ttua	ite,	, .					4		٠		
From Wilłam Nicarso												٠		
From Joseph Hallott,														
From Arther Howland	l, J	unir	, .	٠		٠	٠	٠			٠	٠	05:00:00	

1669.	From Samuell Jackson, of Scittuate,	00:03:04
	From Robert Eldred, of Mannamoiett,	20:00:00
8 July.	From Joseph Bartlett,	00:03:04
	‡From Fancis, the Indian sachem,	06:03:00‡
	From Mr Myles,	05:00:00
	From John Hathewey, of Yarmouth,	00:05:00
	From Nathaniel Soule, of Duxburrow,	00:10:00
	From Mary Phillips, of Taunton,	00:03:04
	From Jane Hallowey, of Taunton,	00:03:04
	From Mr Josias Winslow,	00:03:04
	From M <sup>r</sup> Ralph Earle,	00:05:00
	From John Cobb, of Taunton,	01:00:00
	From Henery Clarke, of Duxburrow,	00:05:00
	From Abraham Sampson, of Duxburrow,	00:05:00
	From James Cole and Mary, his wife,	06:00:00
	From John Bryant, Seni <sup>r</sup> , of Plymouth,	00:10:00
	From Wiltam Thomas, of Marshfeild,	00:03:04
	From Benajah Lumbert, of Barnstable,	00:05:00
	From Richard Dwelley, of Scittuate,	01:00:00
	From Richard Dwelley, of Scittuate, more,	10:00:00
This Mr Free-	From Richard Berrey,	00:05:00
man stands en- gaged for.	From Jededia Lumbert,	00:05:00
The last, Mr	To reference made the reference of the second	3 1
Hinckley stands engaged	In reference vnto the paines and charge the Treasurer hat	
for. the	countreyes busines this last yeare, wee thinke meet hee shou	id be alowed

the countreyes busines this last yeare, wee thinke meet hee should be alowed twenty eight pounds.

THOMAS HUCKENS.

July. [\*43.]

# \*July, 1669.

Δ	RATE	ordered by	the Co	ourt	as f	ollo	wet	h,-				11 60 00
	_ Item,	for the Gou	r, .						۰	٠		50:00:00
	Item, for	the majestr	ates,						٠		٠	50:00:00
	Item, for	the major,										10:00:00
												12:00:00
	Item, for	the majestr	ates ta	ble,								30:00:00
												06:13:04
												158:13:04

The Fines of October, 1669.	1669.
JOHN EWEN,	0:00 0:00 3:00
June, 1669.  WILLAM RANDALL fined flue pounds to the vse of the collonie.	June.
The Fines of March Court, 1669.	1669-70.
JOHN TILSON,	3:04 March. 0:00
*June, 1670.	1070
THE accoumpt giuen in by the Treasurer to Richard Bourne, J. Walker, and Thomas Huckens, as followeth:—	ames June. [*44.]
The Treasurer was found debtor to the collonic as by his accoumpt,	4:01
Item, more from John Bayley, of Scittuate,	00:00

1670.	Item, Samuell Jackson, of Scittuate,
-	Item, John Hathewey, of Yarmouth, 00:05:00
June.	Item, Mary Phillips, of Taunton,
	Item, Mr Josias Winslow, of Marshfeild, 00:03:04
	Item, Ralph Earle, of Dartmouth, 00:05:00
	Itë, John Cobb, of Taunton, 01:00:00
	Item, Wilłam Thomas, Marshfeild, 00:03:04
	Itë, Christopher Blake,
	It, Wilłam Randall, of Scittuate,
	Ite, Richard Berrey, of Yarmouth,
	Debts behind vpon excise accoumpt.
	Item, from Wiltam Swift, of Sandwich, 04:00:00
	Item, from John Sprague, of Duxburrow, 01:00:00
	Item, from Wilłam Harvey, 01:00:00
	Item, from John Miller, of Yarmouth, 01:00:00
	Item, from Edward Sturgis, of Yarmouth, 01:00:00
	Item, from Arther Harris, of Bridgwater, 01:00:00
	Item, Thomas Huckens,
	Due to James Walker for two journeys, one to Plymouth, and one to Mount Hope,
	And to Mr Treasurer for his sallary the last yeare, 28:00:00
	By vs, RICHARD BOURNE, JAMES WALKER.
[*45.]	*The charge to be raised by rate for this Psent yeare for defraying of
	knowne expenses.
	Item, for the Gou <sup>r</sup> and Assistants,
	Item, for the Major,
	Item, for nessesaries to accomodate the majestrates as
	Mistris Bradford did,
	Item, for the majestrates table, 30: 0: 0
	Item, for the vnder marshall, 06:13:00
	Item, for the officers wages, 40: 0: 0
	Warrants were issued out from this Court to leuy a rate of one hundred and sixty pounds twelue shillings and eight pence, for the charges of the collonie,
	pounds there simings and eight pence, for the charges of the collone,

June.

for the ensueing yeare, besides the officers wages; the aforesaid sume to be payed, the one halfe in wheat, barly, and butter, the wheat att four shillings a bushell, the barly att three shillings and sixpence a bushell, and the butter att fiue pence a pound; the other halfe, one halfe of it to be payed in Indian corne, att three shillings a bushell, and the other halfe in rye and pease, the rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the pease att three shillings a bushell; all which payements to be good and marchantable, and to be deliuered to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, soe it be att Boston or Plymouth, the first halfe by the 15th of October next, and the latter halfe by the first of Aprill next, and the charge of transportation defrayed.

The proportions of the aboue written charge to be leuied by rate on each towne of this jurisdiction.

															11 e d
Plymouth,			٠	4	٠	۰	0	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		14:16: 0
Duxburrow						٠		٠			٠				06:14: 8
Bridgwater,															06:14: 8
Scittuate,					٠						٠				24:04: 0
Taunton,				٠	٠		٠								13:09: 4
Sandwich,							٠								13:09: 4
Yarmouth,															10:19: 4
Barnstable,															14:16: 0
Marshfeild,								٠							10:19: 4
Rehoboth,															20:04:00
Eastham,									٠					. 1	10:06:00
Swansey,				٠											06:00:00
Dartmouth,	P.01	4. 5-		• 5			ē				٠				08:00:00

### The Fines of June Court, 1670.

TONATHAN HATCH, for selling liquor to the Indians, fined,	03:00:00
JONATHAN HATCH, for selling liquor to the Indians, fined, Samuell Chanddler, for being drunke,	00:05:00
John Sprague, for suffering Samuell Chandler to be drunke in his house,	00 - 05 - 00
in his house,	00.00.00
Thomas Pope, for villifying the minnestry,	00:10:00
Thomas Hughes, for breaking the Kinges peace,	00:03:04
Thomas Lucas, for breaking the Kinges peace,	00:03:04
Samuell Norman, for breaking the Kinges peace,	00:03:04
Lydia Tayler, for breaking the Kinges peace,	00:03:04

1670.	The Fines of July Court, 1670.	
July.	LISHA HEDGE, for selling liquor to the Indians, fined,	02:10:00
	Abisha Marchant, for being in bed with Mary Jones, .	02:00:00
October.	*The Fines of October Court, 1670.	ll s d
[*46.]	TITILLAM ROGERS,	05:00:00
	VV Edward Jenkens, for his daughter,	03:00:00
	Jabez Snow and his wife,	10:00:00
	John Cooke,	00:10:00
	Wilłam Kinsman,	00:10:00
1670-1.	The Fines of March Court, 1670.	
March.	TOHN SUTTON,	02:00:00
	James Pursevall,	05:00:00
	Wilłam Hedge,	01:10:00
	John Gray,	01:10:00
	Edward Sturgis, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,	01:10:00
	John Gray, more,	00:03:04
	An Indian called Will, living about Yarmouth, fined,	01:00:00
	Wilłam Griffin,	00:03:04
	Richard Michell,	00:03:04
	Nathaniel Tilden,	02:00:00
	John Sprague,	00:05:00
	Richard Tayler Tayler,	00:10:00
1671.	*June, 1671.	
June.	TREASURERS accoumpt given into to Leift Mort	ton, Ensigne
[*48.]	Eames, Wiltam Paybody, and Thomas Huckens, as follo	
	The Treasurer was found debter to the collonie as by his )	ll s d
	accoumpt,	330:14:05

		71
	The Treasurer is debter to ballence the account,	~
	Item, more by Mr Bacon for Abraham Hedge, 00:03:00	ине.
	Item, more from John Bayley, of Scittuate, 000:03:04	
	Item, from Mary Phillipes, of Taunton,	
	Item, from Mr Josias Winslow, Senir,	
	Item, from Ralph Earle, of Dartmouth,	
	Item, from Jonathan Hatch, of Saconeeset,	
	Item, from Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, for his daughter, 03:00:00	
	Item, from Wilłam Hinksman, of Marshfeild, 000:10:00	
	Item, from John Sutton, of Scittuate,	
	Item, from John Gray, of Yarmouth, 01:10:00	
	Item, from Edward Sturgis, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,	
	Item, from Wilłam Hedge, 01:10:00	
	Item, from John Gray, for Indian Will, 01:00:00	
	Item, from John Sprague, of Duxburrow,	
	Item, from Leif & Laythorp, 30s, Willam Swift, 10s, wid-)	
dow	Barstow, 30 <sup>8</sup> ,	
	Item, from Gorge Vaughan for excise, 20°.	
	The second labour to Mr. Turners for his colling lost	
	The country debtor to Mr Treasurer for his sallery last 28:00:00	
year		
	To Jonathan Hatch,	
	To Robert Finney,	
	To Joseph Waterman,	
	To Edward Southworth,	
	To Mr Treasurer goeing to Mount Hope,	
	To Capt Bradford,	
	To Mr Treasurer twise to Taunton,	
	To Ensigne Aldin, 9 <sup>8</sup> shillings or a gun,	
	To Thomas Huckens,	
	To Wilłam Witherell,	
	To the Gou <sup>r</sup> and Major, $40^s$ , 02:00:00	
	To Mr Williams, 20s, Gorge Vaughan, 12; Tho: West, 4s, 01:16:00	

EPHRAIM MORTON, MARKE EAMES, WILŁAM PAYBODY, THOMAS HUCKENS.

#### \*June, 1671.

June. [\*49.] A TT this Court warrants were issue for the leuying of 2961:13:04 by rate for the charges of the collonie, to be raised by rate for this following years.

following yeare.	
Item, for the Gour and Majestrates,	00:00:00
Item, for the Major,	10:00:00
Item, for nessesaries to accomodate the majestrates,	12:00:00
Item, for the majestrates table,	30:00:00
Item, for the vnder marshall,	06:13:04
Item, for the officers sallery,	40:00:00
If, for the charges of the comissioners theire sitting this yeare att Plymouth,	80.00.00
yeare att Plymouth,	80:00:00
If, for the printing of the booke of lawes,	20:00:00
Item, for monys to provide bread for the goeing forth on the expedition against the Indians,	10.00.00
the expedition against the Indians,	10:00:00
	308:13: 4
_	

The abouesaid sume (soe much of it as concerned the treasure) is to be payed to thirds therof in wheat, and barly, and butter, or mony; the wheat att fiue shillings a bushell, the barly att three shillings 6<sup>d</sup> a bushell, the butter att fiue pence a pound; the other third p<sup>te</sup> in Indian corne, rye, and pease; the pease and rye att three shillings six pence a bushell, the Indian att three shillings a bushell. The first payment to be payed att or before the first of October next; the second by the first of Aprill next.

#### The proportions leuied on the seuerall townes.

					o the Treasure										To the Officers Sallerys,
Plymouth,	•	۰	۰	٠	24:10		٠	٠	•		٠	۰			03:14:00
Duxburrow,					11:09								٠		01:13:08
Bridgwater,		۰		٠	11:09		٠					٠	٠	٠	01:13:08
Scittuate,			۰		40:16							0			06:01:00
Taunton,	•	٠		٠	22:17	٠	٠		٠	۰	۰			٠	03:07:04
Sandwich,	٠	٠		۰	22:17	٠		٠				٠			03:07:04
Yarmouth,		۰	٠	٠	18:10		٠	٠		۰				٠	02:17:04
Barnstable,	٠		٠		24:10	٠		۰			۰		٠	٠	03:14:00
Marshfeild,	٠	٠	٠	٠	18:17	٠	۰	٠				٠	ь	٠	02:17:04
Rehoboth,	4	٠		٠	33:16		٠							0	05:01:00

Eastham,		٠	۰	16:10	٠		٠			02:14:00	1671.
										01:10:00	-
										02:00:00	June.
										00:00:00	
				OWO 14							
				278:14							
				42:13							
				000 01							
				236:01							

### \*The Fines of June Court, 1671.

[\*50.]

OHN GRAY, for swearing prophanly, fined,
Samuell Mathewes, for sayleing from Yarmouth to Boston,
on ye Lords day,
Nathaniell Soule, being detected for telling seuerall lyes, fined,
James Cole, Seni <sup>r</sup> , for being drunke the second time, fined, 00:10:00
Joseph Ramsden, for being found drunke the second time,
fined,
Joseph Ramsden, for being found drunke the second time, fined,
Walter Winser, for selling liquors to the Indians, fined, . 01:10:00
•

### The Fines of October Court, 1671.

\_\_\_\_\_\_

October.

YLES RICKARD, Senir, for selling syder to the Indians,	00:10:00
‡John Ottis, for selling syder without order from the Court, or to appear to answare for the same att the Court,	00.00.004
Court, or to appear to answare for the same att the Court,	} 0% : 00 : 00;
John Bucke, for comiting fornication with Mary Attkinson, fined,	10.00.00
son, fined,	, 10.00.00
Mary Attkinson, for comitting fornication with John Buck,	10:00:00

1671-2.	The Fines of March Court, 1671.
March.	AMUELL ARNOLD, Juni <sup>r</sup> , for comitting fornication with Holmes, before marriage,  Holmes, for comitting fornication with Samuel Arnold, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,  Josias Palmer, for speaking opprobriously of M <sup>r</sup> Witherley's church,  John Loe, for prophaning the Lords day, fined,  Samuell Packer, Seni <sup>r</sup> , for selling liquor and syder to the Indians,  James Walker, Seni <sup>r</sup> , for braking order about a stray horse,  Joseph Harding, for abusing the constable of Eastham, in the execution of his office, fined,
	**
1672.	*June the $7^{\iota h}$ , $1672$ .
7 June. [*52.]	MR TREASURERS accoumpt given in to Leiftenant Morton, Daniell Smith, Thomas Huckens, and John Tompson.  The Treasurer was found debter to the collonie by his accoumpt,
	D - 4-41
	Due to the contry.
	By pet of Swanseys rate,

Item, from Nathaniel Soule,

03:19:00

	Item, from John Loe,	1672.
	Item, Samuell Packer, Senir, of Bridgwater, 01:00:00	
	Item, by pet of Dartmouth rate	7. June.
	The countrey debtor to $M^r$ Treasurer for his sallery the $\binom{11}{30}$ .	
last	yeare,	

#### June the 7th, 1672.

RDERED by the deputies that the Gou<sup>r</sup>, the major, and M<sup>r</sup> Hinckley, shall have, for theire care, paines, and charge, about p<sup>r</sup>using and revising our lawes, the sume of fifty shillings for each of them; and more to M<sup>r</sup> Hinckley, for transcribing the lawes, thirty flue shillings; and to M<sup>r</sup> Hinckley, for goeing to Rhode Iland, twenty shillinges; and to M<sup>r</sup> Southworth, for the same journey, the same sume of twenty shillinges, to be payed out of the treasury.

*The Fines of June Court, 1672.	[*53.]
11 s d	
ARY CHURCHILL, for comitting fornication, fined, . 06:00:00	
ARY CHURCHILL, for comitting fornication, fined, . 06:00:00 ‡Dorcas Billington, for comitting fornication, fined,     she was whipt,	
she was whipt,	
Susannah Turner, for comitting fornication, fined, 08:00:00	
Daniel Cole, son of Job Cole, for cursing, fined, 00:10:00	

		July.
July,	1672.	[*54.]

WARRANTS were issued out to the seuerall plantations of this gourment to leuy the charges to be raised by rate for this preent yeare as followeth:—

	H B d
Item, for the Gour and Assistants,	100:00:00
Item, for the Major, 1011, and for the Treasurer 3011, .	40:00:00
Item, for nessesaries to accomodate to majestrates table,	12:00:00

1672.	Item, to entertaine the comissioners	,	٠	٠	9		۰	٠	80:00:00
	Item, for Thomas Sauory,		0	4	٠	٠	٠	٠	06:13:04
July.	Item, for the officers wages								40:

Two thirds wherof to be payed in wheat, barly, butter, or mony; the wheat att 48 6d a bushell, the barly att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the butter att flue pence a pound. The rest in rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and pease att three shillings and six pence a bushell, the Indian corne att three shillings a bushell.

Th	е	pr	one	orti	ons	to be pa	ved	bv	the	e s	eue	rall	To	wi	es.	
	_	F-	- F				,	- 3								To the Officers Wages.
Plymouth,			٠		٠	24:10	٠	0			٠			۰		n (14:00
Duxberry,						11:09										01:13:08
Bridgwater	,		٠		٠	11:09	٠			٠						01:13: 8
Scittuate,						40:16										06:01:00
Taunton,						22:17										03:07:04
Sandwich,				٠		22:17					٠		۰		٠	03:07:04
Yarmouth,	,					18:10						٠				02:17:04
Barnstable	,	۰	٠	۰		24:10		٠		٠				٠	٠	03:14:00
Marshfeild	9			0	0	18:12				٠					٠	02:17:04
Rehoboth,		۰	٠	۰	۰	33:16	٠			0	٠					05:01:00
Eastham,						16:10										02:14:00
Swansey,						11:09								٠		01:10:00
Dartmouth	وا	•			٠	14:12					۰					02:00:00
Middleberr	ry	9				06:12										
						278:09										

The first payment to be payed to the Treasurer att or before the first of October next, the latter by the first of Aprill next.

October.
[\*55.]

#### \*The Fines of October Court, 1672.

V	VILŁAM dians,	MA	KEP l fiue	EAC poun	E, fo	r sell	ing	liqoor	to .	the In	-}	11 5:00:
	Jabeze Lusshillings,	mbar	d, for	r sell	ling l	iquor	to t	he Ir	dian	s, fine	d )	2:10:

Thomas Jones, for being drunke the second time, fined ten shillinges,	1672.
Edward Coleman, for cursing, fined fine shillings, 00: 5:	October.
The Fines of March Court, 1672.	1672-3.
▲ BRAHAM HEDGE,	March.
Abisha Marchant and his wife,	
Allexander Kanudah,	
Francis Curtice,	
Gorge Russell, of Duxburrow,	
Thomas Nicolls,	
Robert Sanford,	
*June the 7th, 1673.  THE Treasurers accoumpt taken by vs whose names are vnderwritten, ordered therto by the Court:—  The Treasurer was found debter to the collonie by the ac-  476:19:7	7 June. [*56.]
coumpt,	
The Treasurer p-contra creditt, 429:08:11	
The Treasurer debter to ballence,	
The collonie debtor to the Treasurer for his sallery, as wee conceiue,	
To ballence,	
More, in debts vngathered.	
As by bill from . Richmond, of Taunton, of Phillips fine,	
More, in Fines due to the Collonie.	
By Daniell Cole, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,	

140	Inthough Condit Minorals
1673.	By Jabez Lumbert,
~	By Thomas Jones, of Taunton,
7 June.	By Francis Curtice,
	By Mr Bacon for Abraham Hedge,
	By Thomas Packer, of Bridgwater, 01:00:00
	By the Squa Sachem, of Saconett,
	The totall sume due to the collonie,
	JOHN FREEMAN,
	EPHRAIM MORTON,
	MARKE EAMES.

JOHN TOMPSON, THOMAS HOWES.

June.

### The Fines of June Court, 1673.

TSA	ACK	N	EG	ER	S, f	for	bre	ach	of	peac	e,	fine	d,						00:	03:04	t
T	Wilł	am	Ba	sset	t, f	or	bre	ach	of	pea	ce,	in	str	ikir	ıg	2	lado	ds,	100.	05:00	
fined,			•								۰		٠	٠				٠	}00:	00:00	'

October.

#### The Fines of October Court, 1673.

TOHN KNOWLMAN, for being drunke, fined,	00:05:00
Benjamine Chettenden, for being drunke, fined,	00:05:00
Humprey Johnson, for coming into this gourment, and	
erecting a house in the township of Scittuate, som time this	
sumer, and dwelling in the said house, contrary to law, fined,	

1673-4.

#### March, 1673.

March.

UMPHREY JOHNSON, for cutting downe a land marke, and therby breakeing the law of this gourment, fined, . \}05:00:00

 $07:15:2\frac{1}{2}$ 

 $07:15:2\frac{1}{2}$ 

. 27:11:06;

*June the 7th, 1674.	1674.
THE Treasurers accoumpt taken by vs whose names are vnderwritten, being appointed heervnto by the Court:—	7 June. [*58.]
The Treasurer was found debtor to the collonie, 325:12:00	
Pr contra creditt,	
The Treasurer debtor to ballence the accoumpt, 22:04:00	
Item, more in fines not yett gathered.	
Pr Daniell Cole, Junir,	
Pr Wilłam Makepeace,	
Pr Thomas Jones, of Taunton,	
Pr Francis Curtice,	
Pr John Bayley, of Scittuatt,	
07:17:07	
Due to the worshipfull Treasurer, as wee apprehend, for his sallery, 30", hee haueing had more labour and trouble last yeare then ordinary,	
*June, 1674.	June. [*59.]
THE townes proportions to the rates leuied by order of the Court, held att Plymouth the fourth of June, 1674.	
Plymouths proportion is,	

Duxburrows proportion is, . . . .

1674.	Barnstables proportion is,				٠						16:10:071
	Marshfeilds proportion is,										
June.	Rehoboths proportion is,										
	Easthams proportion is,										11:02:091
	Swanseys proportion is, .								ą.		$07:16:06\frac{1}{2}$
	Dartmouths proportion is,										$09:19:02\frac{1}{2}$
	Middleberrys proportion is	,									$04:19:01\frac{1}{2}$
				CT12		. 71					100 15 101
				The	e to	tall	,			•	$188:15:10\frac{1}{2}$

These proportions were ordered to be payed in barley, and wheat, and butter, or siluer; the wheat att four shillings a bushell, the barlye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the butter att four pence a pound, viz\(^3\), two thirds thereof; and the other third in Indian corne and rye; the rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the Indian att three shillings a bushell, all good and marchantable, to be deliuer\(^4\) to the Treasurer, or his order, either att Boston or Plymouth, and the charge of transportation defrayed; the first payment by the first of October next, and the latter payment by the first of Aprill next, ensuing the date heerof.

#### The Fines of June Court, 1674.

TEM, Josias Holmes, for selling liquors to the Indians, fined, 02:00:00 Wiltam Randall, Seni<sup>r</sup>, for breakeing the Kings peace, fined, 00:03:04

July.

### The Fines of July Court.

TEM, Willam Maycomber, for breach of the Sabbath, fined,	02:00:00
John Rickard, Juni <sup>r</sup> , son of John Rickard, for breaking the King's peace, fined,	00:03:04
Samuell Dunham, Junir, for breaking the King's peace,	)
Samuell Dunham, Juni <sup>r</sup> , for breaking the King's peace, fined,	00:03:04

The Fines of October Court, 1674.	1674.
EORGE DAUSON, for Sabbath breakeing, fined, 02:00:  John Chase, for comiting fornication, fined,	October.
†The wife of Gyles Leich, Senr, for breaking the Kings 00:03:04;	
*The Fines of March Court, 1674.	1674-5.
·	10173.
OHN MATHEWES, for filthy speech, 05:00:  The wife of Gyles Leich, for breaking the Kinges peace, 00:03:04	March. [*60.]
The Treasurers accoumpt taken by the subscribers herof, appointed thervnto	
by the honored Court, &ĉ.	
The Treasurer was found debtor,	
Pr contra creditt,	
The Treasurers sallery,	
Remaines due to ballence the accoumpt, 020:01:01	
Still due to the country by fines.	
From Daniell Cole, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,	
From Wiltam Makepeace,	
From Francis Curtice,	
From John Bayley, of Scittuate,	
From Josiah Holmes, of Duxburrow,	
From Gorge Dauson, of Middleberrey,	
More, due by bond, for Indian Hoken, sold, 08:00:00	
18:13:04	
10.10.01	

MARKE EAMES, DANIELL SMITH, BARNABAS LAYTHORP.

#### \*June the 10th, 1675.

10 June.
[\*62.]

THE rate proportioned to the seuerall townes as they are to be payed in to the worshipfull Treasurer.

		_															11
Plymouth,		٠		٠		٠	۰	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		۰	16:10:07
Duxburrow,	,						٠	٠					٠				07:15:02
Bridgwater,						۰	٠		٠			0		٠	٠	۰	07:15:02
Scittuate,								٠	٠								27:11:06
Taunton,	٠	۰	٠				٠	٠	٠	٠		٠	٠	۰		۰	15:08:11
Sandwich,	٠				۰	٠	۰					٠	٠		٠		<b>15</b> : 08:11
Yarmouth,						٠						٠		٠			12:09:03
Barnstable,				•			٠			۰		٠	٠		۰	٠	16:10:07
Marshfeild,						٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠			12:11:04
Rehoboth,						a	۰		a	۰			٠			٠	22:16:06
Eastham,						٠		٠						٠			11:02:09
Swansey,																	07:16:06
Dartmouth,						٠								٠			09:19:00
Middleberry	7,					٠											04:19:00
						Su	ma	to	talis	3,			٠				<b>1</b> 88:15:00
More to be	pay	red	to	the	of	fice	rs	waş	ges,					٠		۰	040:00:00

These proportions were ordered to be payed in barly, wheat, butter, or siluer; the wheat att four shings and six pence a bushell, the barly att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the butter att fine pence a pound, two thirds therof; and the other third in Indian corne, rye, and peases; the rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, the pease att three shillings a bushell, and the Indian att three shillings a bushell, all good and marchantable, to be deliuered to the Treasurer, or his order, and the charge of transportation defrayed; the first payment by the first of October next, and the latter payment by the first of Aprill next.

June.
[\*64.]

#### \*The Fines of June Court, 1675.

	0				,	- •	-		
POBERT CROSMAN,		٠				•	۰		11 s d 02:00:00
James Burt, of Taunton,		٠	0	٠	٠	۰			00:10:00
Nathaniell Hall,									
Ephraim Tinkham,									
Samuell Wood,	n	٠							05:00:00

9 June. [\*66.]

*June the $9^{\iota h}$ , $1676$
HE honored Treasurer gaue in his accoumpt to vs, the subscribers, which is as followeth, viz\( \): —  The Treasurer was found debtor,
More in debts owing by the collonie.
Item, to the honored Gou <sup>r</sup> Winslow, as p <sup>te</sup> of his sallery, 02:17:00  Item, to M <sup>r</sup> James Browne, his whole sallery, 07:03:00
Debts due to the collonie.
By Tauntons rate in June, 1675,
Item, by their second rate in December,
Item, mor, by a barrell of powder, Wilłam Harvey and John Richmond had, from Rehoboth,
By rates in June, (75,)
By December rate,
By Mr Nathaniel Thomas, by bill,
By $M^r$ Hinckley, for a muskett his son had of the $Gou^r$ , . $01:00:00$
By Capt Freeman, for a gun,
By Leif \( \text{Ellice}, \) three guns, \( \text{\$\&\$ ten pound of powder, and } 12 \) pound of bulletts, \( \text{\$\&\$} \cdot \).
By Scittuate, for 14 guns and a barrell of powder, 19:00:00
By Plymouth, eight guns,
By Duxburrow, fiue guns,
By Marshfeild, 21 guns,
By Francis Barker,
By old fines.
Daniell Cole, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,
By Wilłam Makepeace,
By Francis Curtice,
By John Bayley,
By Josias Holmes,
By Gorge Dauson,
The Treasurers sallery not yett payed, which is 30": 00: 00
THOMAS HOWES,
JOSEPH LAYTHORPE,
JOODIII DAILIIOMID,

DANIELL SMITH.

19

#### \*The 8th of June, 1676.

8 June. [\*68.]

THE rate for the publicke charges of the collonie proportioned to the seuerall townes of this jurisdiction, as they are to be payed to the Treasurer.

easurer.																11 s
Plymouth, .				٠	٠	٠	٠						٠			19:08:04
Duxburrow,		•												٠		08:16:06
Bridgwater, .		•										٠	٠	٠	٠	08:16:06
Scittuate, .						٠							٠			31:19:06
Taunton, .				٠	٠	٠	٠						٠	٠		18:04:11
Sandwich, .			٠					٠		٠	٠		٠	٠		18:04:11
Yarmouth, .					۰		٠	۰	٠		٠		٠	٠		14:16:00
Barnstable,	•				٠			٠	٠		٠		٠			19:08:04
Marshfeild, .											٠		٠			14:16:00
Rehoboth, .				٠	٠		٠	٠		٠	٠					27:03:06
Eastham, .				٠		٠		٠		٠	٠	٠		٠		12:13:00
																194:07:06

These proportions were to a payed, two petes of three thereof in wheat, and barly, and butter, or siluer; the wheat att 4s 6a a bushell, the barly att three shillings and six pence a bushell; and the butter att flue pence a pound; this first payment to be made att or before the first of October next after the date heerof; and the other third pet to be payed in Indian corne and rye; the Indian corne att three shillings a bushell; the rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell. This latter payment to be payed att or before the first of Aprill next after the date heerof, all good and marchantable, to be deliued to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, provided it be att Plymouth or

1677.

## \*July 13, 1677.

13 July.	UR honored Treasurer gaue in his accompt, which is as followeth,	
[*70.]	U viz∫:-	
	The Treasurer was found debtor, 815:08:09	)
	${ m P^r}$ contra creditt with the Treasurer's sallery, 792:06:01	
	There is due to the collonie to ballen,	3

Boston, and the charge of transportation defrayed.

The collonies debts.	1677.
By Taunton mony rate, (76,)	25 0 4 . 11
due nom faunton,	
By Rehoboth mony rate, 016 By Marshall Nashes rate, payed by the Treasurer, 05	
Due to the collonie in fines.	
From Makepeace,	5: 0: 0
By John Bayley, 00	0:03: 4
By Gorg Dauson,	2:00: 0
DANIEL SMITH,	
BARNABAS LAYTHOR	P,
JOHN MILLER.	
July 7 <sup>ιλ</sup> .	7 Jul <b>y.</b>
TICHOLAS WHITE, of Taunton, fined,	:00: 0
If payed in siluer, then,	6:00: 0
The rate_leuied this yeers for the publicke charges of the country was,	: 15:06
Besides the officers wages, which is,	:00:00
*The Fines of October Court, 1677.	October.
, 1111	s d [*72.] : 00 : 00

1677-8.	March, 1677.
March.	AMUELL JENNEY,
1678.	*June the $6^{th}$ , $1678$ .
6 June. [*74.]	THE Treasurer's accoumpt taken by vs, subscribers, which is as followeth, viz\( \):—  The Treasurer is found debtor to the collonie, 306: 17:000  Pr contra,
	An accoumpt of the money that was received for Showamett lands, together with a smale psell of other lands, viz :
	The Treasurer is debtor,
	The towne of Taunton were found creditors
	By the comittee,
	The towne of Taunton are debtors as followeth, viz: iem, theire proportion of charges to the late warr,

Item, to stray cattle,					
Item, to eighty two sheep and lambes,					
					6 June.
				739:10:00	

DANIELL SMITH,
BARNABAS LOTHORPE,
JOSEPH HOWLAND.

### \*June the 7th, 1678.

THE rates of the seuerall townes are according to the seuerall propor-

7 June. [\*76.]

												O 2 C4.	5	 0110		Dea	CILLI	brobor.
L	tions, viz	: -	_															
	Barnstable,		٠	٠		٠	٠			٠	٠		٠	٠			29	: 03 : 00
	Marshfeild,					٠											22	: 16:08
	Plymouth,			٠						٠	٠	٠					23	: 06: 08
	Duxburrow,																13:	17:00
	Bridgwater,						٠										13	: 17:00
	Scittuate,			٠		٠											37	02:00
	Taunton,		٠		٠						,		٠				20:	05:04
	Sandwich,			٠		۰		٠		٠	٠					٠	28 :	00:06
	Yarmouth,					٠					٠						-22:	16:08
	Eastham,			٠			٠	٠	٠			_•	٠	٠			19	: 15:04
	Swansey,									٠			٠				06:	14:00
	Rehoboth,	n/22.	- Si- i			0							٠		٠	٠	14:	05:04
																	251:	19:06

The seuerall kinds or specues in which the said sume is to be payed to the Treasurer.

In wheat, barly, or mony.

Plymouth, .	۰	٠		٠				٠	٠	٠	٠	۰	15:13:04
Duxburrow,			٠			۰					٠		08:00:00
Bridgwater,					٠		٠		۰		۰	٠	08:07:00
Scittuate, .													
Taunton, .													
Sandwich, .													
Yarmouth, .													
Barnstable, .													

1678.	Marshfeild,	, .		٠			۰		٠	۰	٠			۰		۰	14:16:08
	Eastham,		4		a	٠		۰	٠	٠	۰	٠		۰	٠		14:05:04
7 June.	Swansey,	٠								۰		٠	٠	٠		٠	04:04:00
	Rehoboth,			٠		•		٠			٠	۰	٠	٠	٠	٠	08:05:04

June. [\*78.]

## \*June, 1678.

							r in	In	diar	1 co	rne	att	, 28	6 <sup>d</sup>	a	bus	hel	l, or rye att
1	three shill	ling	gs a	bu	ishe	ell.												
	Plymouth,		۰		•	•	۰	٠	•	•			•			•		03:13:04
	Duxburrey,			٠	٠	٠	٠											02:10:00
	Bridwater,		٠	۰	٠		0	0					• 1					02:10:00
	Scittuat,			٠														07:00:00
	Taunton,											, ,						02:10:00
	Sandwich,																	03:00:00
	Yarmouth,	0		٠	٠								. ,					02:10:00
	Barnstable,																	02:10:00
	Marshfeild,																	05:00:00
	Eastham,			۰			4											02:10:00
	Swansey,				4	٠					•							02:10:00
	Rehoboth,															0		03:10:00
	The officer	s v	vag	es	to	be	p	aye	d i	n ]	Indi	ian	СО	rne	a	tt	thre	ee shillings
																		0
a bi	ushell.																	8
a bi	Plymouth,					٠	٠	٠			•	•	•	• (	•			04:00:00
a bi	Plymouth, Duxburrow	,												• •				
a bi	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater,	,							٠				•					04:00:00
a bi	Plymouth, Duxburrow	,									•	•	•		•			04:00:00 03:07:00
a bi	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater,	,				•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•			04:00:00 03:07:00 03:00:00
a bi	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater, Scittuate,	,						•	•	•	•			•	•			04:00:00 03:07:00 03:00:00 06:00:00
a b	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton,	,							•		•	•	•		•			04:00:00 03:07:00 03:00:00 06:00:00 03:10:03
a b	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich,								•	•	•	•	•			•	•	04:00:00 03:07:00 03:00:00 06:00:00 03:10:03 04:00:00
a b	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable,				•			•	•		•		•		•	•	•	04:00:00 03:07:00 03:00:00 06:00:00 03:10:03 04:00:00
a bi	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Marshfeild, Eastham,		•		•	•		•			•		•			•	•	04:00:00 03:07:00 03:00:00 06:00:00 03:10:03 04:00:00 04:00:
a bi	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Marshfeild, Eastham, Rehoboth,	•	•		•		•	•							•	•	•	04:00:00 03:07:00 03:00:00 06:00:00 03:10:03 04:00:00 04:00:
a bi	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Marshfeild, Eastham, Rehoboth, Yarmouth,				•		•		•								•	04:00:00 03:07:00 03:00:00 06:00:00 03:10:03 04:00:00 04:00:
	Plymouth, Duxburrow Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Marshfeild, Eastham, Rehoboth, Yarmouth,	, ,	·		·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	elon	·	d to	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		shal			·	04:00:00 03:07:00 03:00:00 06:00:00 03:10:03 04:00:00 04:00: 03:00:00 03:00:00

*The Fines of June and July Courts, 1678.	1678.
The DWARD WANTON, 10:00:00; 10:00:00	June and July. [*79.] Payed.
‡March the eight, 1678.‡	1678-9.
The condition of a bond given by Wiltam Randall, of Scittuate, for and on the accoumpt of Isacke Hanmor, to pay,  Samuell Shiffericke, of Taunton, this silver, for abusive carriages. This was delivered to Mr Alden,  Due to the country from	8 March.
‡March the eight, 1678.‡ , ~	
THOMAS BURMAN, of Barnstable, fined, 10:00:00  The condition of a bond given by Wiltam Randall, of	
Scittuate, for and on the accoumpt of Isacke Hanmore, to pay 05:00:00	
Samuell Shiffericke, for abusiue carriages,	
‡June the third, 1679.‡	1679.
TT this Court Joseph Thorne, of Scittuate, for playing att cards twise, fined,	3 June.

1679. 3 June.	John Holbrooke, for playing att cards, once in the woods, once himself, haueing comand there,
<u>1678.</u> [*80.]	*1678. Fines due to the Country.  TEM, from Edward Wanton, for marrying himselfe, 10:00:00 Item, from Thomas Burman, for marrying himselfe, 05:00:00 Item, from Samuell Blaake, comitting fornication, 02:00:00
1678-9. March.	March, 1678.  THE condition of a bond from Randall in the behalfe of Isack Hanmore,
1679. June.	June, 1679.  JOSEPH THORNE, for playing att cards, 2 seuerall times, 001:00:00 Joseph Peirse,

Item, himselfe, once in the barne,						٠	۰	۰	00	: 10	: 00	
Item, his man, once in the barne,	٠	٠	۰	٠	٠	۰	٠	۰		^	^	June.
Of John Holbrookes fines remitted	10s								03	: 00	: 00	
Robert Latham, for being drunke,	2 se	uei	all	tin	ies,	fir	ed,		00	: 10	: 00	
Thomas Jenkens, for breaking the	Sab	bat	h,	fine	d,				00	: 10	: 00	

#### Att the Adjournment, July 1679.

July.

T was ordered that the proffitts of the Cape fishing, anno 1678, shalbe demaunded off Cornett Studson and Mr Nathaniel Thomas, in the behalfe of the country.

	Jonath	an H	ligg	ens,	for	CO	mitti	ng	for	nica	itioi	n,	fined	, .			10	: 0	0:	00
	Isacke	Woo	odw	orth	, fo	r I	olayi	ng	at	car	ds,	2	seuei	all	time	es,	01	: 0	0 :	00
C	l,				٠			٠	٠			٠				٠	)			
	Mathe	w Ga	nne	ett, 1	or p	olay	ring	att	cai	ds,	&∂	,		٠			02	: 0	0 :	00

#### The third of July, 1679.

3 July.

ARRANTS were issued out from the Court for a rate of 141:00:00 besides the officers sallery.

Which 141 was ordered to be payed att two seuerall payments, the former att or before the first of October, 1679, to be payed in wheate and barley, or siluer; the wheat att 4<sup>s</sup> a bushell, the barly att 3<sup>s</sup> a bushell. The latter payment to be payed in Indian corne and rye; the Indian corne att 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> a bushell, and the rye att three shillings a bushell; to be payed att or before the first of Aprill, 1680, all good and marchantable, to be deliuered to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, soe it be att Plymouth or Boston, and the charge of transportation defrayed.

\*1679. The officers wages to be payed in Indian, 3s a bushell, good, [\*82.] marchantable, transportation defrayed.

Plymouth, .								04:00:00
Duxburrow,	٠							03:00:00

fined

154		F	LY	MC	ľŪ	Н	CO	)L(	N	Y	RE	CO:	RD	S.			
1679.	Bridgwater, .	0				٠				٠						٠	02:15:00
	Scittuate, .			D									٠	٠	٠	4	06:00:00
3 July.	Taunton, .						٠	۰					۰		٠	۰	03:10:00
	Sandwich, .																04:00:00
	Yarmouth, .																03:10:00
	Barnstable, .		٠	٠	٠		۰	۰	0	۰	۰		٠		٠		04:00:00
	Marshfeild, .		٠	٠	۰		6					۰					03:00:00
	Rehoboth, .	٠	٠	٠	٠		۰	٠		٠	a	٠		۰			03:05:00
	Eastham, .																
										-							
1679-80.	T	he	Fi	nes	oj	f A	1ar	ch	$C_0$	ดเท	t,	16	79-	-8	0.		
March.	ZEORĜ SAM	PS	ON	, a	nd	El	izal	oetl	ı, h	is	wife	e, f	or (	con	iitii	ng `	05:00:00

EORG SAMPSON, and Elizabeth, his wife, for comiting fornication before marriage, fined,	00:00
Wilłam Parker, of Scittuate, and Mary, his wife, for selling rum by retaile, fined,	00:00
Isacke Negus, and Hannah, his wife, of Taunton, for comitting fornication before marriage, fined,	00:00
Mannoah Ellis, and Mary, his wife, of Sandwich, for for- nication before his marriage, fined,	
Wilłam Hunter, and Rebeckah, his wife, of Sandwich, for fornication before marriage, fined,	

## \*June the 4th, 1680.

THE accompts taken of the Treasurer is as followeth:—
The collonie is found debtor,
Contrary creditt,
The ballence due to the contry in the Treasurers hands, . 94:02:06
Item, due to the country in Mr Hinckleys hand, 01:12:00
Item, due from Rehoboth of theire last yeers rate, 01:03:00
Item, due from Middleberry,
Item, due from Manamoy, 01:00:00
Item, from the Freemens lands,

Item, from Accord Pond,	1680.
Item, Benjamine Leanard, on a bond due, 03:00:00	4 June.
Item, Jeremiah Hatch and Barstow, by obligation, 05:00:00	± June.
Item, Leif & Nash and John Soule, for Sampson, 05:00:00	
It, Parker, of Scittuate,	
Item, Benitt, of Scittuate,	
Item, Woodward, of Taunton,	
Item, Josiah Smith,	
Item, Nonoquoquitt Necke, their last yeer rate, 00:10:00	
EPHRAIM MORTON,	
BARNABAS LAYTHORP,	
JOHN THACHER,	
THOMAS LEANARD,	
JONATHAN BANGES.	
The Fines of June Court, 1680.  IMOTHY WHITE, fined,	June.
*July the 10th, 1680.	10 July. [*86.]
NOR the Gour and Majestrates sallery, 100:00:00	[]
For the officers wages,	
For the Treasurers sallery,	
160:00:00	
The proportions of the townes.	
10 - 10 - 00	
07.15.00	
Duxburrow,	

156		PLYM	UUTH	COL	UNI	RECU.	nus.		
1680.	Bridgwater,								07:15:00
-	Sittuate,								26:00:00
10 July.	Taunton, .								16:10:00
	Sandwich,								16:10:00
	Yarmouth, .								12:10:00
	Barnstable, .								16:10:00
	Marfeild, .								12:10:00
	Rehoboth, .								14:00:00
	Eastham, .								11:00:00
	Swansey, .								07:00:00
	Dartmouth,								07:00:00
	Middleberry,								02:00:00
	Mannamoy,								02:00:00
									175:10:00
	The freemens l	ands att	Taunt	on Ri	ner				02:10:00
	Accord Pond s								
	Nannaquaquett								
									04:10:00
	These were to	be pay	yed in	whea	t and	l barly,	viz:	two	ptes of three
	therof, wheat att 4s					-			_
	thirds therof.								
	The 2cond paym	ent, wh	ich was	the re	emain	ing x	××	, ir	Indian corne
	and rye; the Indian								
	payment × × ×								
F#0~ 7	*M- 41	1							11
[*87.]	*To the countr								15:08: 4
	To the officer,		• •	• •					03:05: 0
[*88.]	*1680.	The off	icers w	ages t	ropor	tioned	on the	town	ieš.
r	Plymouth, .			0 1					11 s d
	Duxburrow,		• •	• •		• •		9 6	. 04:00:00
	Bridgwater,	• • •				• •	• •		. 03:00:00
	Scittuate, .	b 0 0		* •				•	. 02:15:00
	Taunton, .				•				. 06:00:00
	Sandwich, .		• •		•	• • •			. 03:10:00
	Yarmouth, .								. 04:00:00
	TD . 11						• •	٠	
								٠	
	Marshfeild, .								. 03:00:00

	191
Rehoboth,	1680.
40:00:00	10 July.
This was to be payed in Indian corne att 3 <sup>5</sup> p <sup>r</sup> bushell.	
*The Fines of October Court, 1680.	October. [*89.]
ICHARD BENITT, of Rehoboth, for being drunke, $00:05:00$ fined,	
Teage Jones, for being drunke the second time, 00:10:00	
Samuell Packer, for disturbing the church att Bridgwater, dd,	
Robert Ransome, for selling rum by retaile, without order, dd,	
The Fines of March Court, 1684.	1680-1.
TEM, Phillip Dexter, fined,	March.
THE TO SECTION COUNTY 1601	1001

fine

fine

### The Fines of July Session Court, 1681.

1681.

July.

WILEAM GRIFFITH and Richard Michell for theire neglegence in not attending the publicke worship of God on the Lords day, were fined each ten shillings, to the vse of the collonie.

Robert Ransom, for revilling the minnestry, fined ten shillings.

Hannah Linnitt, for her light behauior with Job Randall, fined fiue and twenty shillings, or be whipt.

Zacheriah Allin, for selling liquors to the Indians, fined fine and twenty

pounds; but in case hee pay the one halfe therof, in siluer mony, then but the one halfe, which is twelue pounds ten shillings in siluer mony.

James Mayo, for vnsiuell lying on a bed with with Martha Harding, hee was fined twenty shillings.

Ralph Allin, of Sandwich, for revilling the gospell minnesters, fined ten shillings.

Nathaniel Warren, for prophaning the Sabbath, fined thirty shillings.

John Randall, for revilling M<sup>r</sup> Mihell, preacher of Gods word att Scittuate, fined ten shillings.

× Dunham, for selling strong liquors to the Indians, fined, 5: 0

8 July. [\*90.]

# \*The 8th of July, 1681.

HE proporti	on	of	the	e ra	tes	of	the	e se	euer	all	to	wne	s:	_			
D1																	и 22:00:
Plymouth,																	
Duxburrow,																	
Bridgwater,																	
Scittuate,																	
Taunton,	۰	•	•	٠	۰				۰	0		٠	•	0	0	۰	22:00:
Sandwich,			٠	٠	٠	۰	0	۰					۰	٠	٠		22:00:
Yarmouth,			٠			۰	٠		er.			٠	۰		u		16:13:0
Barnstable,																	22:00:
Marshfeild,															٠		16:13:
Rehoboth,				٠					٠				0		٠	۰	18:13:0
Eastham,						٠						٠				۰	14:13:0
Swansey,																	10:00:0
Dartmouth,																	09:06:0
Middleberry															v		03:00:0
Mannamoie																	02:10:
Freemens I													٠			٠	02:10:0
Saconett,																	01:10:0
Accord Pon																	02:00:0
Nunnaquaq																	
Punckateese																	
									S	um	e t	ota	11.				245:00:

The Gou <sup>r</sup> and Majestrates sallery, .  For the officers wages,  To the Treasurers sallery,  To the majestrates table, in siluer mony	40:00:00	1681.
To the Treasurers sallery,		- 0 0 -
	00 00 00	
To the majestrates table, in siluer mony		8 July.
	7,	
To the comissioners,	10:00:00	
	222:00:00	
The priculars of the officer	rs sallery, 1681.	
Plymouth,	04:00:0	
Duxburrow,	03:00: 0	
75. 1.3m	02:15: 0	
~		
fn .	03:10:0	
0 1 1	04:00:0	
757	03:10:0	
Barnstable,	04 : 00 : 0	
Marshfeild,	× × ×	
Rehoboth,	× × ×	
No. 1		
	, ~	
*July the 13th,		1682.
	1682.	
HE proportion of the rates of the se	1682.	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the se	1682.	
HE proportion of the rates of the se viz:— Plymouth,	1682.  Equerall townes are as followeth,	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the se viz:— Plymouth,	1682.  Exercise towness are as followeth,  22:00:0 10:06:0	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the se viz:—  Plymouth,	1682.  Exercise townes are as followeth,  22:00:0	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the se viz:—  Plymouth,	1682.  cuerall townes are as followeth,  22:00:0	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the se viz:—  Plymouth,	1682.  cuerall townes are as followeth,  22:00:0	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the se viz:—  Plymouth,	1682.  cuerall townes are as followeth,  22:00:0 10:06:0 10:06:0 34:14:04 22:00:00 22:00:00	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the se viz:—  Plymouth,	### 1682.    Property   1682.	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the se viz:—  Plymouth,	### 1682.    Property   10	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the se viz:—  Plymouth,	### 1682.    Property   1682.	13 July.
HE proportion of the rates of the seviz:—  Plymouth,	### 1682.    Property   Property	13 July.
THE proportion of the rates of the se viz:—  Plymouth,	1682.  cuerall townes are as followeth,  22:00:0 10:06:0 10:06:0 34:14:04 22:00:00 22:00:00 16:13:04 22:00:00 16:13:04	

1682.	Dartmouth,
	1682. The officers sallery taken out of that aboue.
	Plymouth,
	Duxburrow,
	Bridgwater, ,
	Scittuate,
	Taunton,
	Sandwich,
	Yarmouth,
	Barnstable,
	Marshfeild,
	Rehoboth,
	Eastham,
	40:00:00
[*93.]	*July the 13, 1682.
T	HE accoumpt taken of the Treasurer is as followeth, viz:—  The Treasurer is found debter,
1681.	1681. In debts still due to the collonie, as followeth:—
	From Accord Pond for the yeer 1681, 01:10:00
	From Benitt, of Scituate,
	From Woodward, of Taunton,

	From Nannquaquat Necke,				•				01:00:00	1682.
	From Manamoy, due,								01:04:00	
	From Yarmouth, for oyle,								01:08:00	13 July.
	From Wilłam Gray, of Yarmouth, .								01:00:00	
	From Simmons, due by bill,								05:00:00	
	From Eliezer Crocker,								02:10:00	
	From Callender, of Swansey,								00:10:00	
	From young White, of Bristoll,								00:10:00	
	From Zacheriah Allin, of Sandwich,							•	20:00:00	
	From the Freemens Land,							۰	00:10:00	
						0		۰		
	From Saconett,								01:10:00	
	From Accord Pond,								02:00:00	
	From Nunnaquagett Necke,								00:15:00	
	From Pocassett,		٠			٠	•	•	03:00:00	
	Sr	ı <u>m</u> a	tota						43:17:00	
	~~	LILLION	0000	,	•	•	•			
	From Wilłam Nelson,					•	0.		02:10:00	
	From Abraham Hedge,	۰		. (	•	٠	٠		01:00:00	
	From Steuen Atwood,	۰			•	٠			01:00:00	
	Mm, the two Courts in this month o	f Ju	ıly,	168	32,	allı	red	ye	accoumpted	
W	with the Treasurer.									
		$\mathbf{D}_{A}$	ANI	EL	L	SN	1I'.	CH,	,	
		BA	ARN	IAI	ВА	S :	LA	Y	THORP,	
		E	PHE	RAI	M	M	[0]	RT	ON,	
		W	ILE	AN	1	PA	$\mathbf{Y}$	BO]	DY,	

\*The sume of thirty shillings received of Captaine Freeman for a fine of [\*94.] Robert Nicarson, of Mannamoiett.

JOHN CUSHEN.

\*June the 8, 1683.

1683. 8 June.

[\*95.]

1	HE proposition 1683.									
	Plymouth,		۰		4					18:14:00
	Duxburrow,									
	Bridwater, .									08:15:00

21

for '

1683.	Scittuate,	
1003.	Sandwich,	
8 June.	Taunton,	
	Yarmouth,	
	Barnstabl,	
	Marshfeild,	
	Rehoboth,	
	Eastham,	
	Swansey,	
	Dartmouth,	
	Middleberry,	
	Mannamoy,	
	Freemens Land,	
	Little Compton,	
	Acord Pond shares,	
	Nunnaquaqutt Necke,	
	Punckateest inhabytants or propriators, 01:18:00	
	The inhabitants of Foard Farm,	
	209:01:00	,
[*96.]	*1683. The Treasurers accoumpt is as followeth, viz:—	
[ 00.]	The Treasurer was found debter to the collonie, 275:12:02	,
	Pr contra creditt,	
	Still due to the collonie,	
	Sim due to the conome,	
	In debts due to the collonie.	
	From Elisha Hedge, of Yarmouth,	)
	From Accord Pond shares, for acrees, the totall is, 05:10:00	)
	From Bennitt, of Scittuatt,	)
	From Woodworth, of Taunton,	)
	From Nanquaquatt, due by rates, for foure yeer last past,	
be	sides what was due in the late ware, $\dots$ $\dots$ $\dots$ $\dots$ $\dots$ $\dots$ $02:10:00$	)
	From Simons, due by bill,	0
	From Pocassett and Punchateest,	0
	Suma totall,	0
		-

A record of the seuerall utinsels payed for by the Treasurer, which are	1683.
as followeth.	-
A table, a cubbert, and a bedsteed, and a small table, all of them cost,	8 June.
*June the sixt, 1684.	1684.
The Treasurer was found debtor to the collonie,	6 June. [*99.]
Debts still due to the collonie are as followeth: —	
Imprimis, from Accord Pond shares not yet payed,       . 06:12:00         From Nunnaquaquatt Neck,       . 00:13:00         From Pocassett and Punkateest,       . 05:00:00         From Foard Farm,       . 09:07:00         From Nunnaquaqutt, for former rates not yett payed,       . 02:10:00         From Woodworth, of Taunton,       . 00:10:00         From Simmons,       . 04:00:00         From Pocassett,       . 01:10:00         From Isacke Allin, of Rehoboth,       . 02:10:00         From Saunders, of Sandwich,       . 02:10:00         From Sutton, of Scittuate,       . 07:00:00	

EPHRAIM MORTON, Senir,

JOHN MILLER.

1684.	*	June t	he s	sixt,	1684.				
	THE proportions of the	e rates	of	the	seuerall	townes	are	as fo	llow-
6 June. [*100.7	eth:							11 6	
[ 100.	Impr, Plymouth,							18:1	
	Duxburrow, .							08:1	5:00
	Bridgwater,							08:1	5:00
	Scittuat,							30:0	2:04
	Sandwich,							18:1	4:00
	Taunton,						٠	18:0	4:00
	Yarmouth,							14:0	3:04
	Barnstable,			•				18:1	4:00
	Marshfeild,						•	14:0	3:04
	Rehoboth,			٠				15:1	7:04
	Eastham,			٠			•	12:0	9:04
	Swansey,			٠			٠	08:1	0:00
	Dartmouth,			•			•	08:0	0:8
	Middleberry, .			•			٠	02:1	
	Mannamoy, .			•				02:0	
	The Freemens L			•			٠	02:0	
	Little Compton,			•				02:1	
	Accord Pond sha			٠			•	01:0	2:00
	Nunnaquaquat N						•	00:1	3:00
	Punckateest prop							01:1	
	The inhabytants	of Foar	ds F	arm,				00:1	3:00
							2	209:0	1:04
		_			_		-		
1685.		*Jun:	. 12	th 16	385				
1000.					,00.				
12 June.	HE Treasurer is Dr to							n	3 d
[*103.]	To the rates from the						. 1	.69:0	1:04
	To Accord Pond,						. 0	004:0	00:00
	To Fords Farme,								
	To Zachariah Allen, o							02:1	0:00
	To Henry Sanders, 2:								8:00
	To Sutton, of Scituate							07:0	00:00
	T . O T	. C							

To the Gouer for a fine,	1685.
To Caleb Hopkins, of Eastham, for a fine, 01:00:00	~
To Ambross Fish, of Sandwich, for a fine,	12 June.
To a fine receued at Tanton,	
Of John Briggs, of Scituate,	
To Caleb Cooke, for a fine,	
At Duxbury, for a fine,	
To William Pallmer, for a fine,	
To Scituate, for a fine,	
To John Washbourn, for a fine, 04:15:00	
William Gray, of Yarmouth, for a fine,	
To M <sup>r</sup> Barnabas Lothropp, for a fine, 00:05:00	
To the Privatteers, for a fine,	
To receied from Barnstable, pr acctt of a whale, 00:12:00	
By a mistake in the account, the last June, 1684, 05:00:00	
To short of Mount Hope mony, 19:00:00	
To mony from the Cape,	
Totall,	
*June, 1685. Pr contra, Crd.	
	[*104.]
11 s d	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]

1685.	To charges for the Indian squaw, .	٠			٠			01:05:00
	To Capt Jacobbs,							
12 June.	To the Freemens Lands, not receued,							
	To Acord Pond, not receued,							
	To Nonaquackett Neck, not receued,	٠		۰		٠	٠	00:13:00
	To Punkatest, not paid,	0	٠	٠		٠	٠	01:18:00
	To charges about the privateers,	٠	۰					00:05:00
	_							194:03:04
								101.00.01

BARNABAS LOTHROPP, JONATHAN SPARROW, ISAAC LITLE.

June. [\*106.]

### \*Juñ 1685.

MONY to be raised to defray the charge of this colony for this year, so far as at present apears, & for what was expended extraordinary in
the yeare past.
For the Gouer & Magistrats salery,
For the Treasurers salery,
For officers sallery,
For the magistrats table,
For Nathaniell Hall, in siluer 30; in provission 6, 36:00:00
For William Clarke, for severall disbursmtts as $p^r$ note of perticulars apears, silver,
For the Gouerrs man & horse, to comission, 04:00:00
For the secretary for writting ouer the new lawes, for paper
& wax for the comissions, & for writing 10 or 12 dayes for the $03:10:00$
Courte,
Towards printing the lawes,
For the comittee that spent a months time about reviewing the lawes,
For a barell of powder spent when King James the 2 was proclaimed,
Totall 346:10:00

						*	Jun	e (	$6^{th}$	, 16	85	•								1685.
	proport	ion	.S	of	th	е	rats	0	f	the	se	eue	rall	to	owr	ıs	are	as	follow-	6 June. [*108.]
Plin	nouth,																	31	: 00 : 00	
Dux	bury,		0	۰			٠	٠	٠		٠	٠		٠				14	: 10 : 00	
Brid	.gwater,				0	۰		۰		۰	۰	٠						14	: 19:00	
Scitt	uate,		۰		0	0							۰	٠	٠			49	: 18 : 06	
Sano	lwich,									٠								31	: 01:00	
Taū	ton, .	٠									٠								: 03:00	
Yarı	mouth,		۰		۰				٠						0			23	: 09:06	
Barr	nstable,							٠				٠							: 00 : 00	
Mar	shfeild,			0	٠	۰		۰					٠				٠	23	: 19:06	
Reh	oboth,		٠		٠													26	: 04:06	
East	ham,																	21	: 12:06	
Swa	nsey,				,													14	: 01:00	
Dart	mouth,		۰		٠	٠	٠	٠	0		۰					٠		13	: 03 : 06	
	lebery,			٠	۰	۰							۰	٠				04	: 03 : 06	
	omov,					٠	٠	٠	٠	٠					٠			03	: 12:08	
Free	town,							٠										03	: 12:08	
	e Compt			٠						٠					٠				:12:08	
	ord Pon	_					٠	٠	٠				٠						: 16:06	
	aquaket	-																au.	01:08	
	katest p	-													•				06:08	
	ls Farm	_																	01:08	
1010		.~,	•	•		·	•	·	•											
										T	otal	l,	٠	٠	٠	٠		346	10:00	
									~											
					à	*J1	une	$y^e$	5	2/1.	168	6.								1686.
																			r, Cap <sup>t</sup>	5 June.
							onat	har	1 [8	Spa	rrov	w],	and	i I	Leiv	rtt	Isaa	c L	ittle, to	[*109.]
take the	Creasure	ers	[ac	con	npt	].														
				*Ji	ine	ve	5 <sup>th</sup>	, 1	68	6.	$\mathbf{P}^{\mathbf{r}}$	COI	ntra	. 0						[*110.]
Tr. 41	ha Carre																1	и 00 ·	s d 00:00	
	he Gove				0						٠	0								
To A	I <sup>r</sup> Clark	ce i	or	tne	ır t	ab	ıe,	0			0		0	٠	8 "	0	. (	TU:	00.00	

To the Treasurers salliry,	0	20:00:00
	0	06:13:04
To Nathaniel Hall,		36:00:00
For the comittee,		20:00:00
To the Govern, man & horse,	0	04:00:00
For a barrel of powder expended at the proclamation	of lo	05 • 00 • 00
King James,	• )	
For printing ye law books, 3611,		036:07:00
For bringing home the law books,		000:07:00
To William Voabes, pr order of the Court,		
To Sam¹ Sprague,		
To the under marshall for whipping,		000:10:00
For repairing irons for the prisoners,		000:03:06
To Mr Russell,	0	001:00:00
For the officers salliry,	0	035:00:00
To Mr William Clarke,	(	048:00:00
To the secretary for writing paper & wax,	(	003:10:00
For the rates of Accord Pond, remitted,	(	001:16:06
For the rates of Anaquakett Neck, not paid,	0	001:01:08
For the rates of Puncateast, not paid,	0	02:06:08
For ye rates of Foords Farme, not paid,	0	01:01:08
For Simeon Stoddard, warr accompt, due to Mr Smith,	0	006:06:03
Sum,	- 60	375:13:07
	-	
The ballance due from the Treasurer,	0	37:03:05
	-	412:17:00

This accompt taken by us.

BARNABAS LOTHROP, JOSEPH LOTHROP, JONATHAN SPARROW, ISAAC LITTLE.

# \*June y. 5th, 1686.

1686.

HE prop	ortions of	the	rate	8 C	f	the	S	e <b>ve</b> i	rall	to	wn	s a	ıre	as	follow-	5 June.
eth: —														11	a d	[*112.]
Imp <sup>r</sup> mis,	Plimouth,				٠	۰			٠		0			19	: 17:06	
	Duxborou	gh, .						٠	٠				۰	09	:08:03	
	Bridgewat	er, .		۰		٠	٠		٠		٠			09	17:09	
	Scituate, .				٠									31	19:08	
	Sandwich,				٠									19	17:06	
	Taunton,				٠	٠								19	06:06	
	Yarmouth	, (			٠			٠		a				15	:00:10	
	Barnstable	٠ و	۰			0			۰					19	17:06	
	Marshfield	٠			۰	٠								15	09:10	
	Rehoboth,				٠	٠	۰		٠		٠			16	06:01	
	Eastham,				0			۰						13	04:04	
	Swansey,													09	00:00	
	Dartmoutl	1, .				٠	۰							08	: 10:00	
	Middlebor	ough	, .		٠			٠	٠	۰			٠	02	13:09	
	Monnamo	yet, .		٠				٠						02	06:09	
	Little Con	npton	, .			٠								02 :	06:09	
	Freetowne	, .		٠	٠				٠					02	06:09	
	Nanaquak	et Ne	eck,	۰			0	٠						00	14:00	
	Punkateas															
	Foords Fa	rme,	٠	٠		D		•		٠	•	0	٠	00 :	13:09	
	i instant												9	215	18:00	

Inspexi, anno 1716.



# LISTS OF FREEMEN

AND OTHERS.



# PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

# LISTS OF THE NAMES OF FREEMEN AND OTHERS TAKEN AT VARIOUS TIMES.

[The following lists contain the names of those who were admitted to the freedom of the colony of New Plymouth, together with those who took the oath of fidelity, and those who were able to bear arms, in the year 1643. Nothing is given to denote what the list on page \*44 is intended to represent; but there is internal evidence that it is a list of freemen taken about the year 1658. This portion of the records is contained in the same manuscript volume in which the Conveyances of Lands by the Indians are recorded, and the Treasurer's accounts preserved. Originally they were written in a separate volume of very small dimensions, and by various persons. As persons died or removed from the colony, their names were cancelled in the lists.]

The Names of the Freemen of eich Towne. Plymouth.

PLYMOUTH
[\*1.]

R WILLIAM BRADFORD, Goûnr,

‡M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prence,‡ ‡M<sup>r</sup> John Browne,‡

†Mr John Alden,†

‡Capt Miles Standish,‡

‡Mr Wilłm Collyer,‡

‡Mr Tymothy Hatherley,‡

‡Mr John Jenney,‡ ||dead,||

†Mr Edward Winslowe, ‡

tMr Willm Brewster, t ||dead, ||

†Mr John Atwood, ‡ ||dead, ||

‡Mr Steephen Hopkins,‡ ||dead,||

‡Mr Raph Smyth,‡

†Mr Isaack Alerton,‡

‡Mr Willm Thomas,‡

Mr John Reynor,

Mr John Howland,

Assistants, 1633.‡

‡Mr John Done,‡

†Robte Heeks,† ||dead,||

Manasseth Kempton,

‡Mr John Combe,‡ Disfranchised for being

John Winslow,

‡Kenelme Winslow,‡

‡Josias Winslow,‡

Francis Cooke,

‡Nathaniell Sowther,‡

(173)

James Cole. John Shaw, PLYMOUTH. Wilłm Hodgkine, James Hurst. †Richard Higgens,‡ John Dunhame. †Richard Clough, ‡ Willm Pontus, †Thomas Atkinson,‡ Josuah Pratt, tJohn Jenkine, t †Phineas Pratt,† ||goñ,|| tGeorg Soule,t tJosias Cooke,t Robte Lee, Edward Dotey, Nathaniell Morton, Thomas Clarke. #Georg Bower,# Thomas Cushman, †Thomas Hill, ‡ Wilłm Paddy, #Mr Thom: Burne,# \*Richard Sparrow, [\*2.] †Mr Charles Chauncey, ‡ ‡Edward Banges,‡ tNicholas Snow,t Gabriell Fallowell, John Cooke, Juñ, Gyles Rickett, Thomas Willett. #Samuell Hicks,# George Watson, ‡John Smaley,‡ John Faunce, Edmond Tilson, John Barnes, John Dunham, Jun'r, John Holmes, ‡Mr Willm Hanbury,‡ #Anthony Savory,# ||dead,|| Thomas Southwood. Robte Bartlett, ‡Robert Waterman,‡ Richard Church, Mr John Combe, ‡Abrahame Pearse,‡ John Finney, †Raph Wallen, † ||dead, || Richard Wright, Samuell Eedy, Andrew Ring.

# DUXBURY.

### \*Freemen of Duxborrow.

Mr Willm Collyer,
Mr John Alden,
Capt Miles Standish,
Mr Raph Partrich,
Jonathan Brewster,

‡Steephen Tracye,‡
Willm Bassett,

‡Leiftennt Wm Holmes,‡

Edmond Chaundlor,
Christopher Waddesworth,
Henry Howland,
Loue Brewster,
Experience Michelle,
Roger Chaundlor,
‡Joseph Rogers,‡
Samuell Nash,

Phillip Delanoy,
Abraham Pearse,
Moyses Symonson,
Henry Sampson,
Constant Southwood,
John Paybody,
Wiltm Tubbs,
Francis Sprague,
Mr Comfort Starr,

‡Mr Wilłm Kempe,‡

‡Job Cole,‡

‡Mr Thomas Besbeech,‡

Georg Sowle,

‡John Tisdall,‡

Georg Partrich,

Wilłm Brett,

John Washbourne,

Tho: Heyward.

#Barnard Lumbert,#

DUXBURY.

# \*Freemen of Scituate.

SCITUATE.

Mr Tymothy Hatherley, Mr John Lathrope, #Willm Gilson,# ||dead,|| Mr Charles Chauncey, #Anthony Annable,# Humfrey Turner, Willm Hatch, Georg Kennerick, **†**James Cudworth, **†** Samuell Fuller. tIsaack Robinson,t #Henry Rowley,# #John Cooper,# #Henry Cobb,# Samuell House, †Edward Foster, † ||dead, || #Georg Lewes,#

thenry Bourne,t

the Thom Besbeech,t

Samuell Hinckley,

John Lewes,

Richard Sillis,

tedward Fitzrandle,t

John Williams,

John Williams,

thomas Chambers,

John Hewes,

Walter Woodward,

Edmond Eddenden,

Thomas Clapp,

Edward Jenkin,

John Allen,

### \*Freemen of Sandweech.

SANDWICH. [\*5.]

Mr Edmond Freeman, Mr Willm Leuerich, Mr John Vincent, Richard Burne, 176

SANDWICH.

†Thomas Armitage,‡ Mr Wilłm Wood, Gorg Allen, Thom Tupper, Thom Burges, Willm Newland, Mr Henry Feake, James Skiffe.

COHANNET

\*Freemen of Cohannett, ||now called Taunton.||

[\*6.]

Captaine Wiltm Poole,
Mr John Gilbert, Sen.,
Mr Henry Andrewes,

‡John Stronge,‡
John Deane,
Walter Deane,
7 Edward Case,
Wiltm Parker,

‡John Parker,‡

‡Mr John Bushop,‡
Wilłm Halloway,

‡Wilłm Hailstone,‡
Richard Williams,
George Hall,
Oliuer Purchase.

YARMOUTH.

\*Freemen of Yarmouth.

[\*7.]

Thomas Payne,

‡Phillip Tabor,‡

Mr Anthony Thacher,

Mr John Crowe,

Wm Palmer,

‡Wiltm Nicholson,‡

Mr Marmaduke Mathews,

Thom Falland,

Richard Hore,
Emanuell White,
James Mathewes,
Richard Prichard,
Edmond Hawes,
Daniell Cole,
Job Cole,
Thomas Howes.

BARNSTABLE.

\*Freemen of Barnestable.

†Mr Joseph Hull,†
Mr Lathrope,
Mr Thomas Dimmack.

Willm Caseley, Mr Robte Linnett, Mr John Mayo, Anthony Annable, ‡James Cudworth,‡ Isaack Robinson, Henry Rowley, John Cooper, Henry Cobb, Barnard Lumbert, Henry Bourne,

Samuell Hinckley,
Edward Fitzrandle,
Georg Lewes,
Samuell Jackson,
James Hamlene,
Thomas Hinckley,
Nathaniell Bacon,
Dolor Davis.

BARNSTABLE.

\*Marsh feild.

Mr Edward Winslow,
Mr Wm Thomas,
Josias Winslow,
Kanelme Winslow,
Mr Thomas Burne,
Mr Edw: Buckley,

Rob<sup>to</sup> Waterman, John Dingley, Thom Shillingsworth, John Russell, M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Thomas. MARSHFIELD. [\*9.]

\*Rehoboth.

Steven Paine, France - William Carpenter,

Walter Palmer, Mr Sam: Newman. Кеновотн.
[\*10.]

\*Nawsett.

Mr Thomas Prence, Mr John Done, Edward Bangs, Nicolas Snow, John Jenkine, Josias Cooke, Sam: Hickes, John Smaleley, Joseph Rogers, Rich: Higgenson. NAWSETT. [\*11.] Marshfield. \*The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie of the [\*13.]

Towns of Marshfeild in the Yeare 1657.

Thomas Doghed,
John Adames,
Samuell Baker,
Robert Latham,
Josepth Rose,
Edward Bumpas, Junir,
John Branch,
James Doughtey,
Robert Parker,
John Howland, Junir,
Mr Edmond Hincksman,
Richard Siluester,
Thomas Tilden,
Francis Crocker,

John Booth,
John Thomas,
Abraham Jackson,
John Thomas,
John Rogers, Junir,
John Walker,
Gorge Vaughan,
Wilłam Foard, Junir,
Grigory Flecnam,
Wilłam Maycomber,
Richard French,
Ralph Chapman,
John Bumpas.

Rеновотн. [\*14.]

\*The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Towne of Rehoboth in the Yeare 1657.

Robert Abell,

1658.

Abraham Martin,
John Mathewes,
John Miller, Senir,
Tho: Cooper, Senir,
Phillip Walker,
Wilłam Buckland,
Edward Hall,
Rob: Wheaton,
John Miller,
John Woodcocke,
Anthony Perry,
Rob: Fuller,
Roger Annadowne,
Jonas Palmer,
Richard Bullocke.

John Butterworth,
Jonathan Bosworth,
Tho: Wilmott,
Rob: Joanes,
Josepth Pecke,
John Pecke,
Stephen Paine, Junir,
John Miller, Junir,
James Riddawey,
Gorg Kenericke,
Gorg Robinson,
Wilłam Carpenter, Junir,
John Reed.

John Perren.

Obadiah Bowin.

**R**еновотн.

John Phitte,

Rise Leanard,

Jonathan Blisse, Henery Smith,

John Doghead,

Josepth Peck, Junir,

Rob: Morton.

Richard Bowin, Junir,

Francis Steuens,

Josephh Carpenter.

1662.

Samuell Newm, Junir.

\*The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie of the Barnstable.

Towne of Barnstable in the Yeare 1657. [\*15.]

Barnabas Laythorpe,

Peter Blossome,

Moses Rowley,

Nicolas Dauis,

Jonathan Hatch,

Elisha Parker,

Mr John Bursley, Thomas Shawe,

Thomas Lewis,

James Cleghorne,

James Lewis,

Gorg Haward,

Thomas Lumbert, Senir,

Thomas Lumbert, Juniz,

Ralph Joanes.

Josepth Lumbert,

John Hathawey,

Mr Thomas Dexter, Senir,

Dauid Linnitt.

Richard C.

John Dauis.

Henery Tayler,

Josias Hallott,

Samuell Bacon,

Wilłam Dexter,

Richard Foxwell,

Caleb Lumbert.

\*The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie att

Sandwich in the Yeare 1657.

Sandwich. [\*16.]

Henery Sanders,

Wilłam Swift, Myles Blacke,

Thomas Gibbs,

Thomas Burgis,

Ezra Perrey,

John Burgis,

Jeremiah Whitney,

Henery Vincent,

Nathaniell Fish,

John Fish,

Benjamin Nye,

SANDWICH.

Gorge Bewitt,
John Green,
Steuen Winge,
Thomas Tobey,
Henery Dillingham,

Mr Edmond Freeman, Junir,

Richard Smith, Gorg Barlow, Lodowick Hawkes, Thomas Tupper, Jacob Burgis, Steuen Skiffe.

SCITUATE. [\*17.] \*The Names of such of the Towne of Scittuate as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

John Palmer, Senir, John Palmer, Junir, John Turner, Senir, John Turner, Junir, Thomas Turner, Daniell Turner, Thomas Oldum, Nathaniell Rawlins, Steuen Vinall, Gorge Pitcoke, Daniell Hickes. Wiltam Randall, Wilłam Brookes, Walter Hatch. Wilłam Curtis, Thomas Ingham,

Richard Standlocke, Steuen Tilden. Jonas Pickle, Samuell Vtley, John Durand. Robert Whetcombe, Abraham Sutliffe. Jeremiah Hatch, Mathew Gannett, John Whiston, John Sutton. Obadiah Winter, Thomas Hatch, Thomas Hiland, Steuen Tilden, John Cowin.

In the yeare 1662.

John Otis.

1668.

Charles Stockbridg, Experience Leichfeild, Samuell Clapp, Thomas Kinge, Juni<sup>r</sup>, John Allin,
Nathaniell Turner,
Israell Cudworth,
Henery Chettenden.

# \*The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidellyty. Plymouth.

Edmond Tilson,

PLYMOUTH. [\*18.]

Thomas Whitney, ‡Allexander Higgens,‡ #Humphry Hewett,# ‡Wilłm Dennis,‡ Steephen Wood, Gabriell Fallowell, #Willm Fallowell,#

‡John Allen,‡ John Wood, ‡Raph Hill, ‡ Francis Billington. Francis Goulder. John Finney, Thom Pope, Mr John Groome. Thom Williams,

Such of the Towne of Plymouth as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

Arther Hathewey, Ephraim Tinkham, Hugh Cole, John Jourdaine, Edward Gray, John Smith, Senir, James Cole, Junir, Wilłam Browne. Gorge Bonum, Josephh Dunham, John Haward, Nicolas Hodgis,

Samuell Cutbert, John Holmes. Samuell Rider, Junir, Josepth Warren, John Moses. Benjamine Eaton, Josephh Billington, Robert Ransom. John Smith, Juniz, Wiltam Nelson, Josepth Ramsden.

\*The Names of those that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie at Dux-DUXBURY. [\*19.] borrow, in the Yeare 1657.

Josephh Andrewes, Thomas Bonney, Zoeth Howland, John Robins. Nathaniell Bassett, Thomas Butler, Samuell Chandeler, Roger Glasse, John Harmon.

DUXBURY. [\*20.]

# \*Of Duxborrow that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie.

†Mr Willm Wetherrell,‡ Thomas Heyward, †Thomas Weyburne,‡ Edward Hall, John Washburne, Senior, †Edmond Hawes,‡ Robte Mendame, Willm Sherman. John Mynor, John Rowe, Thomas Bonney, †Mr Willm Kemp,‡ ‡Robte Waterman,‡ Dolord Davis, t ‡Abraham Blush,‡ John Willis, Edmond Hunt, **‡**John Barker, ‡ ‡Robte Barker,‡ **†**Joseph Biddle, ‡

John Rogers, Georg Partrich, Edward Bumpasse, John Tisdall. †Rowland Leyhorne,‡ John Carew, John Vobes, Wm Merick. Maurice Trevant. Abraham Sampson, Richard Beare, John Browne, †Robte Carver, † Wm Renolds, John Phillips, James Lindell, Edmond Weston, Samuell Tompkins. Arthur Harrison, ‡Raph Chapman.‡

1668.

Josepth Wadsworth.

SCITUATE. [\*21.]

# \*Of Scituate that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie.

Mr William Vassell, Thom Hyland, Henry Ewell, Thom Pinson, Wilłm Crocker, Thom Pryor, Robert Shelly, Isaack Wells, John Crocker, Wilłm Holmes, Señ, Joseph Coleman, Edmond Eddenden, Nicholas Wade, Henry Merick, Willm Parker, Thom Chittenden. Georg Willerd, Wilłm Perry,

SCITUATE.

Robte Linnell,
Josias Checkett,
21 John Stockbridg,
Richard Foxwell,
Isaack Stedman,
Thomas Kinge,
Thomas Byrd,
John Winter,
Samuell Jackson,
Abraham Preble,
John Hollet,

James Cochman,

Richard Bankes,
Wilłm Willes,
Thomas Tart,
Robert Steedson,
Thom Hinckley,
Henry Coggen,
John Woodfeild,
John Emerson,
John Dammen,
Radulphus Elmes,
Joseph Tilden.

### \*At Scittuate, Januar. 15th, 1644.

[\*22.]

Resolued White. Edward Jenkine, John Hoare, John Whetstone. Richard Mann, Ephraim Kempton, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Hercules Hills, John Bryan, John Whitcombe. Thomas Ensine. Peter Collymer. Willm Hatch, Jur, Robte Hamond, John Rogers, Isaack Chittenden, John Hewes,

Henry Aduerd, John Weatherden, Thomas Hick, Isaack Buck. Elisha Besbye, Georg Russell, Willm Randle, Thomas Clapp, Christopher Winter, Willm Peakes, Jeremiah Burrowes, Walter Briggs, Ephraim Kempton, Señ, George Sutton, Symon Sutton, Thomas Robinson.

\*Of Sandwich that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie.

SANDWICH.
[\*23.]

Edward Dillinghame, Richard Chadwell, John Carman, Thomas Burges, SANDWICH.

John Briggs, James Skiffe, Mr John Stukeley, John Dingley, Richard Kerby, Michaell Turner, George Blisse, Georg Knott, Joseph Winsor, Thom Shillingworth, Mr John Blakemore, Nathaniell Willis. Peter Wright, Thom Launder, Wilłm Harlow. Thom Boardman, John Fish. Jonathan Fish,

John Ruckman. Andrew Hellott, Willm Hurst, John Joyce, Anthony Wright, 28 John Didcutt, Mr Vincent Potter. Mr Wilłm Edge, Mr Henry Feake, Wm Almy, Thom Tupper, Peter Gaunt, Robte Badfish, Anthony Bessy, Georg Slawson, Willm Newland, Joseph Hollye, John Blackwell.

John Gibbs took this oath 14th of August, 1671.

EASTHAM. [\*24.]

\*The Names of such of the Towne of Eastham as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

Ralph Smith,
Josepth Harding,
John Done,
Jonathan Sparrow,
John Banges,
John Mayo,

Thomas Paine,
Gorg Crispe,
John Younge,
John Mantah,
Jonathan Higgens.

This  $29^{th}$  of the tweluth, 1670.

John Rogers,

John Cole.

James Rogers tooke the oath of fidelitie before  $M^r$  Freeman; likewise Ephraim Done.

Nathaniell Mayo, 1678.

Daniell Smith.

The Numes of those that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie of the Bridgewater.

Towne of Bridgewater in the Yeare 1657.

Samuell Edson, Lawrance Willis, Francis Godfrey, John Ames, Guido Bayley, Marke Laythorpe, Thomas Haward, Wilłam Snow, John Haward.

Willm Twineing,

\*Of Yarmouth that have taken the Oath of Fidellytye.

YARMOUTH. [\*25.]

Mr Nicholas Symkins,
Mr William Lumpkin,
Mr Marmaduk Mathewes,
Mr John Crowe,
Mr Anthony Thacher,
Mr Thom Howes,
Wm Chase,
Wiltm Palmer,
Yeluerton Crowe,
Hugh Tillie, als Hillier,
Peter Worden,
John Milter,

Peter Worden,
John Miller,
Samuell Rider,
Thomas Hatch,
Giles Hopkins,
Gabriell Wheldon,
James Brussells,
John Clary,
Josuah Barnes,

Robte Dennis. Emanuell White. Richard Sares. William Clarke, James Mathewe. Richard Prichard. Thomas Falland, Edward Sturges, Richard Templer, Willm Nickerson, James Cade. Willm Northcoate, Thom Flawne. Thom Bray, Richard Hore, Thom Starr. Francis Baker.

Mr Andrew Hellott.

The Names of such of Yarmouth as tooke the Oath of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

Samuell Rider, Seni<sup>r</sup>, Richard Tayler, Robert Eldred, \*John Winge,

[\*26.]

YARMOUTH.

Richard Berrey, Willam Chase, Thomas Phillipes, Robert Nicarson, John Dillingham, Dauid Okillia, Irishman, Thomas Gage, Nicolas Nicarson, Paule Seares. John Whilden, Wilłam Eldred, John Miller. Thomas Howes, Richard Lake. Rich: Tayler, Thomas Crow, John Bell. Samuell Hall,

1669. Shuball Dimake tooke the oath of fidelitie.

Cohannett. [\*27.]

\*Of Cohannett that have taken the Oath of Fidellytie.

Mr Richard Smyth, Mr Nicholas Street, Thomas Gilbert, Thom Corke, John Richmond, Hezekiah Hore, Richard Paul,
Wilłm Harvey,
Hughe Rocester,
Franc Streete,
Wilłm Scadding,
12 John Gungill,

TAUNTON. The Names of such of Taunton as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

Francis Street,
Phillip Leanard,
John Cobb,
Henery Andrewes,
Christopher Thrasher,
Gorg Macye,
James Bell,
Thomas Lincon,
James Phillips,
Peter Pitts,
Aron Knapp,

Edw: Bobbitt,
Jonas Austine,
Tho: Casswell,
Daniel Mokene,
Edw: Cobb,
John Bryant,
John Briggs,
Josepth Wilbore,
Sadrach Wilbore,
John Cloy,
Jonas Burt.

TAUNTON

[\*28.]

Thomas Cilton,
Richard Burt,
Will: Shepherd,
John Hathewey,
Richard Stacye,
Thomas Joanes,
John Cobb,
John Maycomber,
Peter Stakenbery,
*Jeremiah Newland,
John Hall,
Thomas Brayman
John Turner,
James Lennett,

Thomas Willington,
James Bell,
Jabesh Hackett,
Edward Rew,
Wilłam Eavance,
Gyles Gilbert,
Josepth Gilbert,
Francis Smith,
Nicolas White,
Wilłam Wetherell,
Jonas Austine,
Robert Crossman,
Timothy Hallowey,
Jonathan Briggs.

\*August, 1643. The Names of all the Males that are able to beare PLYMOUTH.

Armes from xvj. Yeares old to 60 Yeares, whin the sewall Towne[\*29.]
shipps.

Plymouth.

+ Mr Wiltm Hanbury, + Raph Joanes, + #John Jenkine,# + Charles Thurstone, Robte Eldred, 1, Robte Wickson, 2, + George Crips, John Howland, Señ, 3, John Howland, Jun, 4, #Francis Cooke,# Jacob Cooke, 5, + John Cooke, Jur, his boy, 6, + Samuell Eaton, Willm Spooner, 7, + Phineas Pratt, + #George Clarke,# Francis Billington, 8,

Benjamin Eaton, 9, ‡Abraham Pearse, the blackamore,‡ + Mathew Fuller, + John Bundy, Thurston Clarke, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 10, ‡Gregory Armestrong,‡ + Robte Lee, Nicholas Hodges, 11, Thomas Gray, 12, + ‡John Shawe, Señ,‡ James Shawe, 13, John Shawe, Jur, ‡Stephen Bryan,‡ John Harman, 14, John Winslow, 15, Samuell Kinge, 16,

+ Edward Dotey,

Willm Snowe, 17, PLYMOUTH. John Holmes, 18, Willm Hoskine, 19, **†**James Hurst,‡ ||George Lewes,|| †Mr John Atwood, ‡ Willm Crowe. \*Thomas Southwood, [\*30.] + Mr John Done. James Cole, Señ, James Cole, Juñ, Heugh Cole, Thomas Lettis, John Grome. f Brick. Thomas Willet, †John Cooke, Señ, ‡ + Samuell Hicks, Ephraim Hicks, + Richard Knowles. + James Renell, †James Adams, ‡ John Yeonge, Edward Holman, tCaleb Hopkins,t John Heyward, Wiltm Baker, Richard Bashop, + John Gorame, Mr Wm Paddy, Henry Atkins, Mr Bradford, John Bradford. Samuell Stertevant,

> Samuell Cutbert, + Mr Thomas Prence,

Thom Roberts.

Wilłm Nelson,

John Smyth,

+ Nath! Sowther, Mr John Reynor, Samuell Fuller, Samuel Eddy, Richard Sparrow, + John Kerby, tJohn Jenney, Sen.,t tSamuell Jenney, 1 + John Jenney, Jur, Richard Smyth. + Josias Cooke, John Wood. Henry Wood, Steephen Wood, Robte Paddock, Josuah Pratt. Richard Wright, Andrew Ringe, Gabriell Fallowell, Thomas Cushman, Thom Sauory, John Finney, #Webb Addey,# Thomas Pope, Giles Rickett, Señ, John Rickett, Giles Rickett, Junr. Georg Watson, John Barnes, ‡Edward Edwards,‡ + John Jordaine, John Dunhame, Thom Dunhame, Samuell Dunhame, Edmond Tilson. + John Smaley, ‡Francis Goulder,‡ Thomas Whitney, + Ezra Couell,

+ Anthony Snow,

+ Richard Higgens,

+ John Jenkine,
Nathaniell Morton,
Manasseth Kempton,
John Morton,
Ephraim Morton,
James Glasse,

+ Edward Banges, Joseph Ramsden,

+ Jeremiah Whitney,

+ Nicholas Snow,

+ Marke Snow,

‡Wilłm Fallowell,‡ Robte Finney, John Smith, Sen<sup>r</sup>,

Thom Clarke,

Georg Bonum,

‡Wilłm Shercliffe,‡

John Churchell, Joseph Greene,

Thomas Morton,

+Thomas Williams, John Faunce,

Richard Church,

‡Gabriell Royle,‡

Nathaniell Warren,

Joseph Warren,

Robte Bartlett,

Thom Shreeue,

+ Thom Little,

John Tompson,

Ephraim Tinkham, ‡Wiltm Browne,‡

+ Thomas Tiley,

‡Wm Hartopp.‡

147

PLYMOUTH.

## \*Duxborrow, 1643.

DUXBURY. [\*31.]

Moyses Symons,
Samuell Tompkins,
James Lyndall,
Thom Ouldame,
Edmond Weston,
Willm Hillier,
Wm Foard,
Francis West,
Francis Godfrey,
Solomon Lenner,
John Irish,
Phillip Delanoy,
Mr John Alden, Sen,
John Alden, Jun,

||Jos: Alden,||
Morris Truant,

John Vobes. + Willm Sherman. Samuell Nash, Abraham Sampson, Georg Soule, Zachary Soule, W<sup>m</sup> Maycumber, Wm Tubbs, Wm Paybody, Experience Michell, Henry Howland, Henry Sampson, John Browne, Edmond Hunt. Willm Brett. John Phillips,

DUXBURY.

Thomas Gannett,
W<sup>m</sup> Mullens,
John Tisdale,
Nathanell Chaundor,

+ John Harding,
John Aymes,

+ Francis Goole,
John Wsborne, Señ,
John Washbore, Juñ,
Phillip Washborne,
Wm Bassett, Señ,
Wm Bassett, Juñ,
Francis Sprague,
Willm Laurance,
John Willis,

+ Wilm Brewster,
Loue Brewster,
Constant Southworth
Capf Standish,
Alexander Standish,
John Heyward,
John Farneseed,

Jonathan Brewster.

Yong Jo: Brewster, Haden Thom Bonney,
Robte Hussey,
Richard Wilson,
Thom Heyward, Sen,
Thom Heyward, Jun,
Th: Robins,
Arthur Harris,
Edward Hall,
Christopher Waddesworth,

+ Wiltm Clarke, + Mr Comfort Starr, John Starr, Daniell Turner, Georg Partrich,

+ John Maynard, + Steephen Bryan,

John Roger, + Joseph Rogers, Joseph Pryor,

+ Benjamin Reade,
Abraham Pearse,
W<sup>m</sup> Merick,
Will: Hartub. 76.

Sam: Chanler.

SCITUATE.

#### \*1643. Scittuate.

Mr Charles Chauncey,
Thomas Hanford,
Robert Haward,
Raph Clemes,
Nathaniell Mote,
Henry Advard,
Wiltm Parker,
John Hollett,

Gowen White,
Willm Perrie,
Willm Holmes,
Thomas Ensigne,
Georg Willerd,
Richard
Walter Briggs,
John Hore,

John Wadfeild, Thomas Allen. John Hewes, James Cudworth. John Whistons, Nicholas Wade. John Tilton. Thomas Symons, **İ**Edward Foster, **İ** Thomas Rawlins, Señ. Thomas Rawlins, Juñ, Robte Brelles. John Witherden, John Beamont, Richard Toute. Georg Thomas Tarte, John Dammon, John Hammon, Christopher Winter, Henry Merrite, John Merrite, Isaack Chittenden, Joseph Collman, John Whitcombe, Thomas Lapham, Edmond Eddenden, Thomas Hyland, John Rogers, Thomas Chambers, Richard Curtis. Willm Curtis. Joseph Tilden, Thom Tilden, Edward Tarte, Georg Sutton, 52 Symon Sutton, \*Thomas Pynson,

Richard Gannett,

Wilłm Randle, Willm Hatch. John Lewes. Thomas Wyborne, John Winter, Humfrey Turner, John Turner, John Turner. John Hewes, John Williams, Señ, John Williams, Juñ. Edward Williams, James Cushman, ‡James Till,‡ Jeremie , Peter Collemore. Willm Wills. Samuell Fuller, Isaack Buck, Wilłm Hatch, Walter Hatch, Harke Luse. Thomas Clay, Goodman Read, Thomas Robinson, Edward ‡Ephraim Kempton, Señ,‡ Ephraim Kempton, Jur, Walter Woodworth, Isaack Stedman, Georg Russell, Georg Moore, Mr Willm Vassell, John Vassell, Resolued White, Willm Pakes. Jacob Thomas King,

Mr Weatherell,

SCITUATE.

[\*33.]

SCITUATE.

Thomas Byrd, Edward Jenkins, Georg Kennerick, Mr Garrat, Henry Mason,

Elisha Besbeach,

John Bryant,
John Hatch,
John Stockbridg,
48 Robte Stutson,
Glasse, 100.

Thom Burges, Senr,

SANDWICH.
[\*34.]

### \*1643. Sandwitch.

Henry Feake, Daniell Wing, Peter Gaunt, Thomas Johnson, Miles Black, Nicholas Wright, Edward Dillinghame, John Fish, Richard Kerby, Thomas Launder, Henry Saunderson, John Winge, Wilłm Wood, John Ellis. Thomas Nichols. Anthony Bessy, Joseph Winsor, Nathaniell Willis, Anthony Wright, ‡Richard Chadwell,‡ Jonathan Fish, Samuell Arnold, Georg Allen, Richard Burges,

Thomas Burges, Jung, Thomas Tuper, Hery Dillingham, Henry Sephen, Thomas Butler. James Skiffe, Laurance Willis, John Presbury. John Freeman, Edmond Clarke. Wilłm Swyft, Michaell Turner, Peter Wright, Stephen Winge, Thomas Bordman, Raph Allen, Francis Allen, Thomas Gibbs, Edmond Freeman, Jur, Nathaniell Fish, Robte Botefish, Thomas Greenfeild, Mathew Allen. John Johnson, 51.

[\*35.]

\*John Bell,
Peter Hanbury,

Henry Cole, Joseph Holly,

> John Greene, Richard Burne,

[Sherjashubb Bourne, - John Nye, - tooke this oath, anno 1673.]

†Thomas Shillingsworth,†

‡John Dingley,†

John Vincent,

‡John Joyce,†

Wilłm Newland,

Edmond Berry,

Georg Buitt,

John Newland,
Benjamin Noy,
Georg Knott,

‡John Blakemore,‡

Mr Wilłm Leuerich,
Mr Edmond Freeman, Señ.

SANDWICH.

### \*Barnistable. 1643.

BARNSTABLE,

Mr John Lathrope, Mr John Mayo, Thomas Dimmock, Richard Foxwell, Nathaniell Bacon. Samuell Mayo, John Scudder, Roger Goodspeed, Henry Cobb, Barnard Lumbard, Thomas Huckings, Edward Fitzrandle, Georg Lewes, Isaack Wells, Henry Rowley, Thomas Lothrope, John Hall, Thomas Lumbard, Robte Linnett, Willm Casley. John Bursley, Thomas Allen, Samuell Jackson, Willm Tilly, Samuell Hinckley, Thomas Hinckley, John Smyth,

‡James Cudworth, ± Mr Nicholas Symkins, James Hamblin. Henry Coggen, Henry Borne, Wilłm Crocker, Austine Bearse, Thomas Shawe. John Cooper, Thomas Hatch, Robert Shelly, #Willm Pearse,# Willm Beetes. John Crocker, Abraham Blush, Henry Ewell, Dolor Davis, & his sonns, Laurance Lichfeild. Thomas Boreman, Anthony Annable, John Casley, 46 John Russell, \*John Foxwell, Thomas Blossome, Samuell Lothrope, Joseph Lothrope, David Linnett,

[\*37.]

BARNSTABLE.

Nathaniell Mayo, Richard Berry, John Blower, Francis Crocker, Benjamin Lothrope, John Davis, Nicholas Davis, 60.

YARMOUTH. [\*38.] \* Yarmouth. 1643.

Robert Dennis. Thomas Flaune, †Nicholas Sympkins,‡ Willm Chase, Senr, Willm Chase, Junr. Anthony Thacher, Andrew Hellot, Juñ, Samuell Williams, John Derbey, Thomas Payne, Willm Twyneing, James Mathews. Yelverton Crowe, John Crowe. Tristrame Hull. Edward Sturges, Anthony Berry, Thomas Howe, Thomas Falland. Nicholas Wadiloue, Samuell Hellott, Wiltm Palmer, Richard Taylor, Willm Lumpkine, Willm Grause, Henry Wheildon,

Samuell Rider, Richard Prichett, Richard Temple. Thomas Starre. Benjamin Hamond, James Bursell. Willm Edge, Robert Davis. Richard Seeres. Heugh Norman, Peter Worden, Willm Nicholsone, John Burstall, Emanuell White. Willm Norcutt. Mr Marmaduke Mathews. Richard Hore, Roger Else, John Gray, Andrew Hellott, Señ. Job Cole, Daniell Cole, Heugh Tilly, als Hillier, 49, John Joyce, Wm Pearse. Boreman.

#### \* Taunton. 1643.

TAUNTON. [\*40.]

Mr John Browne. Mr Willm Poole. John Browne. James Browne. James Walker, Oliû Purchase. + Thomas Gilbert, Richard Stacye, Wiltm Hollway, Tymothy Hollway, Wilłm Parker. Peter Pitts, John Parker, Willm Hailstone, Wm Hodges, Willm Phillips, John Maycumber, Thomas Coggin, James Wyatt, Edward Rew. Thom Harvey, James Chichester, Wiltm Seward, Aron Knapp, John Barratt, Richard Williams,

Edward Bobbett, Richard Paule. Anthony Slocome. Edward Case. Thomas Farewell. Tobias Saunders. Henry Andrewes, John Gallop, John Gilbert, Jun. John Stronge, Thom Cassell, John Deane. Edward Abbott, Walter Deane. Wm Wetherrell. Hezekiah Hore. George Macie, Georg Hall, John Perry, Benjamin Wilson, Mr Street. Richard Williams. Wilłm Evans. Christopher Thrasher, Thomas Cooke, Thom Cooke, Jr,

# \*Freemen of Marshfeild.

MARSHFIELD [\*41.]

Mr Edward Winslow, Mr Willm Thomas, Josias Winslowe, Kenelme Winslowe, Mr Thom Burne, Mr Edward Buckley,

Nichlolas Hart.

Willm Powell,

Robte Waterman,
John Dingley,
Thom Shillingsworth,
John Russell,
Mr Nath<sup>11</sup> Thomas.

John Gingell. 54.

# MARSHFIELD.

### \*1643. Marshfeild.

Mr Edward Winslow, John Thomas, Robte Chambers, Arthur Hadaway, Twyford West, Edward Bumpas, John Rowse. Robte Carver, Leiftennant Nathaniell Thomas, Anthony Watters, Thomas Roberts. Henry Draton, Raph Trumle, Allexander Williams, James Pittney, John Dingley, Thomas Chillingsworth, Mr Edward Buckley, Wilłm Hayle, Tymothy Williams, John Bourne, Willm Launder, Roger Cooke, Robte Waterman, Josias Winslow, x Lillye,

× Russell. Kenelme Winslowe, James Adams. Arthur Howland. Willm Halloway, Edward Brough, John Barker. Thomas Howell. Raph Chapman, Robte Barker, Wilłm Barden, Wilłm Brookes. Gilbert Brookes, Nathaniell Biell. Richard Beare, 41, Jos: Winslow. Anthony Snow, John Goarum, Josphe Bidle, Putle, Sherman, John Walker, Mr Win: man W<sup>m</sup> Lathame. Laurence.

# Rеновотн. [\*43.]

## \*Freemen of Seacunck, als Rehoboth.

Steven Payne, Wil'm Carpenter, Walter Palmer, Mr Saml Newman, Tho: Read, 1673. [The following appears to be a list of Freemen, and to have been taken about the year 1658.]

# \*First, Plymouth.

Римочтн. [\*44.]

Capt Thomas Willett, Mr John Howland, Leif & Tho: Southworth, Mannasses Kemton. Mr Wm Bradford. Francis Cooke, John Shaw, **‡**James Hurst, **‡** John Dunham, Senir, #Edward Doty.# Tho: Clarke, The Elder Cushman, John Cooke, Junir, Gorge Watson, **†**John Barnes, **†** Robert Bartlett, Samuell Eedy, James Cole, Senir, Wiltam Hoskins, Robert Lee, Nathaniell Morton. Gabriell Fallowell. Gyles Rickard, Senir, Edward Tilson, #Leiftenant Southworth,# Richard Wright, John Dunham, Junir, Andrew Ringe, Robert Finney. John Morton, Serjeant Ephraim Morton,

John Wood, Henery Wood, Jacob Cooke, Samuell Dunham, Samuell Hickes. Francis Goulder, John Churchill, Samuell Fuller. Wilłam Harlow, Wilłam Spooner, Serjeant James Shaw, Tho: Lettice, Gyles Rickard, Junr. \*Benajah Pratt. tMr Wiltam Bradford,t John Rickard, 44, Nathaniell Warren, Thomas Morton, **†**Serjeant , 1 ~ ‡Jonathan Dunhame,‡ #Jonathan Shaw,# Steuen Bryant, Wilłam Nelson, Wilłam Clarke, James Clarke, Arther Hathaway, Gorg Bonum, Joseph Dunham, Samuell Rider, Abraham Jackson,

Jonathan Pratt.

[\*45.]

# Duxbury. [\*46.]

### \*2 condly, Duxburrow.

Mr Wilłam Collyare, Mr John Alden, †Mr Ralph Partrich,‡ Edmond Chandeler, Christopher Wadsworth, tHenery Howland, t Experience Michell, Roger Chandeler, Leift Samuell Nash, Phillip Delano, Moses Simonson, Henery Sampson, Constant Southworth, Wilłam Tubbs. Francis Sprague, ||John Rogers,|| Gorge Soule, Gorge Partrich, Abraham Peirse, John Washburne, Senir,

Mr Allexander Standish, Mr John Alden, Junir, Wilłam Paybody, Edmond Weston, Wilłam Clarke, Zacarya Soule, Robert Barker, †Stephen Bryant,‡ John Washburne, Junir, Abraham Sampson, †Mr Josias Standish,‡ Francis West. Benjamin Bartlett, 32, Josephh Aldin, Jonathan Aldin, John Tracye, Josepth Wadsworth, Jonathan Shaw, iJonathan Pratt.i

# SCITUATE. [\*47.]

## \*3<sup>dly</sup>, Scitteatte.

Mr Timoth Hatherley,
Capt James Cudworth,
Humphrey Turner,
Samuell House,
John Williams, Senir,
Tho: Chambers,
John Hewes,
Walter Woodworth,
Edward Jenckens,
John Allen,
Samuell Jackson,
Tho: Bird,

Tho: Clapp,
Wilłam Wills,
Robert Studson,
John Williams, Junir,
Isacke Chettenden,
‡Sarjë John Bryant,‡
‡Wilłam Randall,‡
Leif \* James Torrey, 20,
Henery Ewill,
Josepth Wormall,
Mr Wilłam Witherell,
Mr Thomas Kinge,

John Turner, Senir,
John Turner, Junir,
Resolued Whicte,
Thomas Pinchen,
Stephen Vinall,
John Vinall,
Jeremiah Hatch,
Rodulphus Elmes,
Isacke Bucke,
Josepth Colman, Senir,

Walter Briggs,

Humphrey Johnson,
Wilłam Barstow,
John Hollett,
Wilłam Brookes,
Gilbert Brookes,
Rich: Curtis,
Wilłam Curtis,
Walter Hatch,
John Sutton,
John Hanmore,
Mathew Ganett.

SCITUATE.

# \*4, Sandwich.

M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Freeman, Seni<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> John Vincent, Richard Burne, Tho: Tupper, Tho: Burgis, ‡Wilłam Newland,‡ James Skiffe, Wilłam Bassett, Juni<sup>r</sup>, 9. SANDWICH. [\*48.]

## - \*5', Taunton.

Capt Wiltam Poole,
John Deane,
Walter Dean,
‡Edward Case,‡
Wiltam Parker,
‡Wiltam Hailstone,‡
Richard Williams,
Gorge Hall,
John Tisdall,

Leift James Wyate,
James Walker,

‡George Macye,‡
Wilłam Harvey, 12,
Anthony Slocom,
Wilłam Witherell,
Peter Pitts,
Tho: Linkolne.

TAUNTON.
[\*49.]

# YARMOUTH.

### \*619, Yarmouth.

Mr Anthoney Thacher, Mr John Crow,

Mr Tho: Howes,
[Mr John Miller,]

Tho: Falland, Richard Hoar, Emanuell White, James Mathews,
Mr Edmond Hawes,
Edward Sturgis,
‡Samuell Arnold,‡
Richard Sares, 11,
Mr Yelverton Crow,
Josepth Howes.

# BARNSTABLE.

## \*7<sup>ly</sup>, Barnstable.

†Mr Tho: Dimacke,‡ +Willam Casley, 1 Mr Robert Linnitt, Mr Tho: Allin, Anthony Anable, Wilłam Casley, Isacke Robinson, Henery Rowley, John Cooper, Henery Cobb, Barnard Lumbert, Henery Bourne, Samuell Hinckley, Edw: Fitsrandall, Gorg Lewis, Senir, James Hamblen, †Mr Tho: Hincklev, ‡ Nathaniell Bacon, Samuell Fuller. John Finney, John Crocker,

John Chipman, John Smith, Roger Goodspeed, John Gorum, Trustrum Hull, Abraham Blush, Tho: Huckens, Leift Mathew Fuller, Austine Bearce, John Jenckens, Robert Shelley, John Scudder, Tho: Laythorp, Joseph Laythorp, 33, Gorge Lewis, Junir, Mr Willam Sarjeant, Mr Tho: Dexter, Senir, Tho: Lewis, James Lewis, John Howland,

Will: Dexter.

## \*814, Marshfeild.

Marshfield.

|| Major ‡Captaine‡ Josias Winslowe,|| ‡Mr Josias Winslow, Senir,‡ Mr Kanelme Winslow, || Mr Josias Winslow, Senir,||

Mr Tho: Burne,

||Mr Samuell Arnold,||

John Dingley,

John Russell,

Capt Nathaniell Thomas,

M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Besbech, ‡Capt Josias Winslow,‡

Anthony Snow, John Bourne,

Robert Caruer,

Mr John Bradford,
Leift Peregrine White,
Elisha Besbey,
Mr Anthoney Eames,
Ensigne Marke Eames,
‡Richard Beare,‡
Wilłam Foard, Senir, 18,
Gorg Russell,
Timothy Williamson,

John Rouse,
John Addams,

Wilłam Foard, Junir,

Moris Truant, Wilłam Holmes.

# \*9<sup>ly</sup>, Rehoboth.

Mr John Brown,
Mr Samuell Newman,
Mr Stephen Payne,
‡Wilłam Carpenter,‡
Walter Palmer,
Nicolas Iyde,
Mr Tho: Cooper,
Richard Bowine,

Leift Peter Hunt, 9,
John Allin,
Mr Nicolas Pecke,
Wilłam Sabin,
Daniell Smith,
Mr John Browne, Junir,
Mr James Browne,
Phillip Walker.

## \*1019, Eastham.

Mr Thomas Prence, Mr John Done, Edward Banges, Nicalas Snow,

26

Josias Cooke, John Smalley, Leifte Josepth Rogers, Richard Higgens, EASTHAM. [\*54.]

**Т**\*53. ]

EASTHAM.

Job Cole,

Daniell Cole, Robert Vixon.

Stephen Wood,
Richard Sparrow,
Mr John Freeman,

Nathaniell Mayo,

Henery Attkins,

Wilłam Walker, 17,

Marke Snow,

Wilłam Merricke,

Samuell Freeman,

Thomas Paine.

BRIDGEWATER.

\*11119, Bridgwater.

[\*55.]

Wilłam Britt,

Wilłam Bassett, Seni<sup>r</sup>, Tho: Haward, Seni<sup>r</sup>,

John Willis,

Samuell Tompkins, 5,

Ensigne Josias Standish,

John Carre,

Lawrance Willis,

Tho: Haward, Juni<sup>r</sup>, Arther Harris.

Plymouth. \*List of the Names of the Freemen of the Colonie of New Plymouth, [\*56.] taken by Nathaniel Morton, Secretary, the first × Anno 1683.

Major William Bradford,

Mr John Cotton,

The Elder Mr Thomas Cushman,

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clarke, Gorge Watson,

Leif Ephraim Morton,

Gyles Rickard, Senir,

Richard Wright,

Nathaniel Morton,

John Dunham, Samuell Dunham,

Mr Joseph Bradford,

Mr Samuell Fuller,

Serjeant William Harlow,

Thomas Morton,

Gyles Rickard, Junir,

Andrew Ringe,

Stephen Bryant,

William Clarke,

James Clarke,

Gorge Bonum,

Leift Joseph Howland,

Joseph Dunham,

Jonathan Shaw,

Samuell Ryder,

Abraham Jackson,

Jonathan Pratt, James Cole,

Nathaniell Southworth,

George Morton,

Ephraim Tilson,
Thomas Cushman, Junier,

PLYMOUTH.

[\*57.]

	John Doten,	Jo	×	×			
	John Jordane,	Jo	×	×	, Sen <sup>r</sup> ,		
	Joseph Bartlett,	John	n Ricka	rd, s	on of Gyles Rickard,		
	Thomas Faunce,	Eph		×	, Juni <sup>r</sup> ,		
	Eliezer Churchill,	Jose	ph	×			
	Baruch Jourdaine,	Isac	k	×			
	Elkanan Cushman,	John	Morto	n,			
	Nathaniell Holmes,	John	n Binso	n,			
	Jonathan Morey,	Nathaniell Atwood,					
	Joseph Warren,	Samuell Gardiner,					
	Jonathan Barnes, 48,	Gyles Rickard, Juni <sup>r</sup> .					
1	*W × × , Sen <sup>r</sup> ,						

Received & admitted as Freemen at y Generall Court held at Plimouth the first Tuesday of June, 1689, these underwritten.

John Churchell,	Caleb Cooke,
Wilłm Churchell,	Francis Cooke,
James Warren,	Jacob Cooke,
Eleazer Ring,	Sam¹ Harlow,
Wilłm Ring,	Jonathan Shaw.
Joshua Pratt,	William Harlow, Jun
Giles Rickard, Junr,	Eleazer Dunham,
Saml Lucas,	Isaac Samson,
Richard Cooper,	Eleazer Cushman,
Benony Lucas,	Edward Dotey, Sen <sup>r</sup> .

#### Duxborrow.

DUXBURY.

Mr John Alden, Mr Ichabod Wiswall, Experience Michell, Moses Simonson, Henery Sampson, John Rogers, Senir, Gorge Partrich,
Mr Allexander Standish,
Capt Josias Standish,
William Paybody,
Edmond Weston,
William Clarke,

DUXBURY.

Benjamine Bartlett,
Francis West,
Robert Barker,
John Tracye,
Leift Jonathan Alden,
Rodulphus Thacher,
Samuell Hunt,
Abraham Sampson,
Samuell Weston,
Joseph Wadsworth,
William Tubbs,
John Delano,

[\*58.]

\*Francis Barker,
John Wadsworth,

Edward Southworth,
David Aldin,
John Simmonson,
Josias Holmes,
William Brewster,
Wrestling Brewster,
Peter West,
Roger Glass,
Joseph Chandler,
Thomas Dillano,
Elnathan Weston,
Stephen Samson,
Sam¹ Dillano,
Abram Pierce.

SCITUATE.

[\*59.]

Mr William Witherell, Mr Thomas Kinge, Leif & Isacke Bucke. Cornett Robert Studson, Edward Jenkens, Walter Woodworth, Thomas Clapp, William Wills, Capt John Williams, Gorge Russell, John Bryant, Henery Ewell, John Turner, Senir, John Turner, Junir, Thomas Pencen. Stephen Vinall, Jeremiah Hatch, Rodulphus Elmes, Walter Briggs, Richard Curtice. Walter Hatch, 21,

Scittuate.

\*Matthew Gannett, Samuell Wetherell. John Cushen, Petter Collymore, John Bryant, Junir, Joseph Barstow, Joseph Siluester, Thomas Roes, Joseph Woodworth, Theophilous Witherell. John Studson, Thomas Kinge, Junir, Thomas Wade, Ensigne John Allin, William Hatch, Samuell Clapp, Thomas Jenkens. James Torrey, William Torrey, Mr Thomas Palmer, Israell Chettenden.

Nathaniel Church,
John Whiston,
Israell Hubburt,
Joseph Turner,
Wilłm Barstow,
Joseph Willis,
William Barrell,
James Briggs,
Benjamine Studson,
Samuell Wood,

William Perrey,
Nathaniel Brookes,
Samuell Studson,
John Reed,
Thomas Jenkins,
Nathaniel Turner,
Benjamin Pierce,
Abraham Sutliff,
Stephen Otis,
Joseph Otis.

SCITUATE.

#### \*S and wich.

Mr Edmond Freeman, James Skiffe, Senir, Thomas Burge, Senir, James Skiffe, Junir, Thomas Tupper, Stephen Skiffe, Joseph Burge, William Swift,

John Blackwell,
Wilłam Rollox,
Jonathan Nye,
Henery Dillingham,
Sherjashub Burne,
Shuball Smith,
William Bassett, 15.

SANDWICH.

#### Taunton.

TAUNTON.

Mr Gorge Shoue,
Walter Deane,
Richard Williams,
Leif & Gorge Macey,
James Walker,
William Harvey,
William Witherell,
John Hathwey,
Thomas Linkolne,
Peter Pitts,
Francis Smith,

Samuell Smith,
Ensigne Thomas Leonard,
Samuell Williams,
John Bryant,
John Cobb,
Nathaniell Williams,
Joseph Williams,
John Richmond,
William Hall,
James Tisdall,
Thomas Dean,

TATINTON.

James Lenard, Juni<sup>r</sup>, Richard Steuens.

[\*61.]

\*John Deane,
Joseph Deane,
Thomas Harvey, Senir,

Thomas Harvey, Juni<sup>r</sup>, Esra Dean, Thomas Gilbert, Richard Burt, Joseph Wilbor, Shadrach Wilbore, Henery Hodgis,

John Deane,

Mr Gyles Gilbert,

John Hathwey, Junier,

Joseph Thresher,

Samuell Hall, Senir,

John Crosman,

Mr Saml Danforth,

Mr Nath<sup>1</sup> Shove, Israel Thrasher, Phillip King.

YARMOUTH.

Yarmouth.

Mr John Thacher,
James Mathewes,
Mr Edmond Hawes,
Mr John Vincent,
Jeremiah Howes,
Edward Sturgis, Senir,
John Miller,
Joseph Howes,
Henery Vencent,
John Hawes,

Kanelme Winslow,

Sacheriah Ryder,
Paule Saeres,
Samuell Hall,
Joseph Ryder,
John Burge,
Samuell Hall, Seni<sup>r</sup>,
Ensigne Silas Sares,
Thomas Sturges,
John Rider,
Joseph Hall,
Jeremiah Howes, Juni<sup>r</sup>.

BARNSTABLE. [\*62.]

\*Barnstable.

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hinckley, M<sup>r</sup> Barnabas Laythorp, Elder John Chipman, Capt Joseph Laythorpe, Ensigne Barnard Lumbert, James Hamblen, Seni<sup>r</sup>,

Will: Crocker,
Roger Goodspeed,
Abraham Blush,
Austine Bearse,
John Jenkens,
Robertt Shelley,

John Scudder, Thomas Laythorp, Gorge Lewis, Leiften John Howland. William Dexter, James Cobb, James Hamblin, Junir, James Hamblin, Thomas Lewis, Job Crocker. John Finney, Junir, Jabez Lumbert, Nathaniell Bacon, Joshua Lumbert, Edward Lewis. Leiftenant Samuell Allen, Mellatiah Laythorpe, Samuell Hinckley,

John Hinckley,

John Dunham, Junier,

John Barker,

James Gorum, William Trope, John Hamblen. Samuell Hinckley, Joseph Blush, Mr Thomas Hinckley, Junir, Joseph Crocker. Eliezer Hamblin. John Smith, John Robinson, Dauid Linitt. Sam1 Lewes, Cornelius Briggs, James Whippoo, Benjamin Lumbert, John Otis, John Hinkley, Barnabas Lothrop, Jun', Thomas Allin.

BARNSTABLE.

### \*Marshfeild.

Mr Samuell Arnold,
Capt Nathaniell Thomas,
Leiftenant Peregrine White,
Elisha Besbe,
John Dingley,
Anthony Snow,
John Bourne,
John Rouse,
Morrise Truant,
William Foard, Junir,
John Rogers,
Samuell Sprague,
Arther Howland, Junir,

John Foster,
Nathaniel Winslow,
Jacob Dingley,
Michell Foard,
Francis Croker,
Ephraim Litle,
Hopestill Bestbey,
Josiah Crooker,
Leift Isacke Litle,
John Doged,
John Branch,
John Hewett,
Samuell Arnold, Junir,

James Paine.

MARSHFIELD.

MARSHFIELD.

Seth Arnold, John Sherman. Israell Holmes. Justus Ames, John Barker, Josiah Holmes, Thomas Wood. Jonathan Ames, Samuell Little, John Read. Samuell Thomas, Isacke Holmes, Josias Snow. Daniell White. Clement Kinge, Abraham Holmes. Robert Stanford, Richard Childs, John Thomas,

Mr Isaac Winslow, Mr Nathl Thomas, Junr, Kenelm Baker. Nath<sup>II</sup> Winslow, Junr, Sam1 Doggett, Sam' Sherman, John Rouse. David Eames. Benjamin Phillips, Ebenezer White, Robert Stanford, John Foster, Junr, John Silvester, John Walker. James Macall, John Sayer, Junr, Joseph Taylor, William Stevens.

EASTHAM. [\*64.]

#### \*Eastham.

Mr John Freeman,
Mr John Done,
Mr Samuell Treat,
Job Cole,
Daniel Cole,
Robert Vixon,
Steuen Wood,
Ensigne William Merrick,
Henery Atkines,
Marke Snow,
William Walker,
Samuell Freeman,
Thomas Paine,
John Done, Junir,
Capř Jonathan Sparrow,

John Banges,
Thomas Rogers,
Joseph Harding,
Jonathan Higens,
Stephen Snow,
John Freeman,
John Mayo,
Joshua Banges,
Stephen Hopkens,
Josiah Cooke,
Daniell Done,
John Rogers,
Thomas Williams,
Joseph Stanton,
Josiah Snow,

Mr Edmond Freeman, Ephraim Done, John Snow,

Samuell Paine. Thomas Paine, Junir.

EASTHAM.

#### \*Rehoboth.

**ВЕНОВОТИ.** [\*65.]

Mr Daniell Smith, Mr Samuell Anger, Thomas Cooper, John Read, Senir, Capt Peter Hunt, Leift Nicholas Pecke, William Sabin. Anthonie Perry, Jonah Palmer. John Titus, Senir, Wilłam Carpenter, Senir, John Perram, Samuell Newman, Nicholas Ivd. Senir, Thomas Read. Gilbert Brookes. Jonathan Fuller, John Pecke. Samuell Pecke, Thomas Cooper, Junir, Enocke Hunt, Jonathan Bosworth, Senir, Preserued Abel, John Ormsbey, Jonathan Blesse, Gorge Kinricke,

Serj: Thomas Wilmouth, Richard Whittacare, Samuell Sabin. Joseph Pecke, Abraham Perram. John Willmouth, John Titus, Junir, Stephen Paine, Noah Mason, Daniel Read. Thomas Kenricke. John Hunt, Joseph Bosworth, Samuell Robinson, Nathaniel Chaffey, Samuell Walker, Samuell Bullocke, Jonathan Wilmouth, Nicholas Iyde, Joshua Smith, Gorge Robinson, Joseph Sabin, John Perram, Christopher Sanders, John Woodcock, Senr, Phillip Walker.

27

[The following list comprises some of the names of the purchasers. The leaf containing the thirtyninc first names is lost. The full list is on the 177th page of the fourth volume of Court Orders.]

[\*66.] \*Samuell Fuller, Francis Eaton, William Bassett.

William Bassett, Franc Sprague, The heirs of John Crackstone,

Edward Bumpus, William Palmer, Peter Browne,

Henry Sampson,

Experience Mitchell,

Phillip Delanoy,

Moyses Simonson, George Soule,

Edward Holman, 53,

Mr James Sherley,
Mr Beachampe,
Mr Andrews,

Mr Hatherly,
Mr William Thomas.

In all 58.

Copied from the Booke of Acts and Passages of Court, from ano 1640 to anno 1651.

p SAMUEL SPRAGUE, Secretary to the Gen<sup>rll</sup> Court of New Plimouth Colony, 1686.

# INDEX.



## INDEX

T

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, AND BURIALS.

This Index is generally in chronological order, and frequently the names of parents are repeated; but this course has been adopted to save time in examination, which was deemed of more consequence than a strictly alphabetical arrangement.

#### BIRTHS.

A	BELL, DOROTHY, daughter of Preserved,	
A	Rehoboth, 16 November, 1677,	.66
	Joanna, daughter of Preserved, Rehoboth,	
	11 January, 1681,	76
	Preserved, children of, 66,	76
da	ms, Adames, William, son of James, Scituate,	
	16 May, 1647,	19
	Anna, daughter of James, Scituate, 18 April,	
	1649,	19
	Richard, son of James, Scituate, 19 April,	
	1651,	20
	Mary, daughter of James, Scituate, 27 Janu-	
	ary, 1653,	20
		20
rip	ey, Hannah, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	
	10 October, 1673,	52
11	John, child of,	52 6
ше	m, Allin, Caleb, Sandwich, 27 June, 1648, Esther, Sandwich, 8 December, 1648,	6
	Ebenezer, Sandwich, 10 February, 1649,	9
	Judah, son of George, Sandwich, 30 January,	0
	1650,	11
	George, child of,	11
	Esther, daughter of Jonah, Jun., Taunton,	
	3 January, 1662,	38
	Jonah, Jun., child of,	38
	Mary, daughter of Jonah, Taunton, 12 May,	
	1663,	38
	Sarah, daughter of Jonah, Taunton, 4 Novem-	
	ber, 1665,	38
	Jonah, son of Jonah, Taunton, 17 August,	
	1667,	38
	Jonah, children of,	38

Allen, Isaac, son of Isaac, Rehoboth, 3 January,	
1674	53
Catharine, daughter of Isaac, Rehoboth, 18	
	88
January,	88
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Mary,	
	48
Christian, daughter of Daniel, Swansey, 26	
	61
Daniel, children of, 48,	
John, son of Gedian and Sarah, Swansey,	
	48
	48
Angeir, Anger, Ames, son of Samuel, Rehoboth,	
	76
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	
	78
Samuel, children of, 76,	
Annible, Samuel, son of Anthony and Anne,	
	41
Ezekiel, son of Anthony and Anne, (Alcocke,)	
	41
Desire, daughter of Anthony and Anne, (Al-	
, 0	41
	<del>1</del> 1
Armsbey, Armesbey, Armsbee, Armbey, Thomas,	
son of Thomas, Taunton, 23 February,	
	54
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 3 Octo-	
	54
Rebekah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 26	
	60
Judith, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 8 Jan-	
	59
Thomas, children of, 54, 59, 6	

Armsbey, see Ormsbey.	Allin, Jonah, Sen., wife of,	8
Arnoll, Samuel, son of Samuel, Yarmouth, 9 May,	Nehemiah, Swansey, buried, 24 June, 1675, . 6	1
1649,	7 To 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 10 Management	
Samuel, child of,		2
Atkins, Mary, daughter of Henry, Plymouth, 13	Annible, Jane, wife of Anthony, Barnstable, buried,	
March, 1647,	7 1 4040	1
Samuel, son of Henry, Plymouth, 24 Febru-	Anthony, wife of, 4	1
ary, 1651,	Armstrong, Gregory, Plymouth, died 5 Novem-	
Henry, children of,		1
Isaac, son of Henry, Eastham, 14 June, 1657, 36		
Henry, child of,	15 June, 1649,	8
Austine, John, son of Jonah, Taunton, 1 July, 1671, 5	Henry, child of,	8
Jonah, son of, 5	Atwood, Ann, Plymouth, died 1 June, 1	7
o California and the call of t	Austin, Austine, Jonah, Taunton, died 10 May,	
	1676, 6	5
MARRIAGES.	Jonah, Sen., Taunton, died 30 July, 1683, 8	3
Adams, James, and Frances Varssell, Scituate,	DIDMITO	
16 July, 1646,	BIRTHS.	
Alcocke, Anne, and Anthony Annible, Barnstable,	TO A GOOD GARGING A GOOD AND A MORE	
1 March, 1645, 4		
Allen, Allin, William and Priscilla Browne, Sand-	tha, (Foxwell,) Barnstable, 9 March,	1
171011) = 1 111011011	2000 2000,	
Isaac, and Mary Bowin, Rehoboth, 30 May,	Martha, daughter of Samuel and Martha,	1
1673, 5	(2 321.324) - 11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.	11
Joseph, and Hannah Sabin, Rehoboth, 10 No-		£1
vember, 1673, 5		10
Jonah, Sen., and Frances Hill, (of Unketey,)	(2.20) 0)) =, , /	12
Taunton, 14 December, 1667, 3		40
Andrewes, Hannah, and Isaac Negus, Taunton,	( ) // // // // // // // // // // // // /	12
7 April, 1679, 8		4.0
Sarah, and Garett Talbutt, Taunton, 1 April,	(****) -/// 8 /	12
1664,		10
Annible, Anthony, and Anne Alcocke, Barnstable,	(	42
1 March, 1645, 4		
Hannah, and Thomas Burman, Barnstable,	nah, (Mayo,) Barnstable, 28 January,	4.0
		42
Susanna, and William Hatch, Scituate, 13	Jeremiah, son of Nathaniel and Hannah,	40
		42
Ansell, Mary, and Joseph Laythorp, Barnstable,	Mercy, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah,	40
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	42
Atwood, Mary, and John Holmes, Plymouth, 11	,	42
,	Baker, Samuel, son of Francis, Yarmouth, first of	,
Auger, Thomas, and Elizabeth Packer, (of Bridge-	May, 1648,	-
water,) Taunton, 14 November, 1665, 30, 5		1
Austin, Esther, and Anthony Newland, Taunton,		15
16 December, 1682,	Banges, Bethiah, daughter of Edward, Eastham,	
		1.
	Mercy, daughter of Edward, Eastham, 15 Oc-	
DEATHS AND BURIALS.		1
	Apphiah, daughter of Edward, Eastham, 15	
Adams, Adames, Richard, son of James, Scituate,	, ,	1
died 25 July, 1651, 20,		1
James, child of, 20,		
Allen, George, Sen., Sandwich, buried 2 May, 1648,	, ,	5
Allin, Constant, wife of Jonah, Sen., Taunton,	Rebekah, daughter of Jonathan, Eastham,	
died 22 April, 1667,	1 February, 1667,	5

Banges, Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 11		Bell, James, children of, 40,	5
May, 1670,	56	Benjamine, Joseph,	4
Jonathan, children of,	56	Berstow, Deborah, daughter of William, Scituate,	
Barnes, Lydia, daughter of John, Plymouth, 24		August, 1650,	1
April, 1647,	4	William, son of William, Scituate, Septem-	
John, child of,	4	ber, 1652,	1
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Swansey, 14		William, children of,	18
February, 1674,	61	Besbey, Martha, daughter of John, Marshfield, 13	
Thomas, child of,	61	October, 1688,	89
Barrow, Eliezer, son of Robert, Plymouth, 15 Sep-	0.0	John, son of John, Marshfield, 15 Septem-	
tember, 1669,	32	ber, 1690,	88
Robert, son of,	32	Elijah, son of John, Marshfield, 29 January,	
Bartlet, Lydia, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 8		1691–2,	89
June, 1647,	4	Mary, daughter of John, Marshfield, 28	0.4
Mercy, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 10	1.1	March, 1693,	89
March, 1650,	11	Moses, son of John, Marshfield, 20 October,	0.0
Robert, children of,	11	1695,	89
Beer, Benjamin, son of Robert, Rehoboth, 6 June,	53		89
1674,	53	John, children of,	00
Beirse, Mary, daughter of Austine, Barnstable,	00	Billington, Rebecca, daughter of Francis, Plym-	-
1640,	41	outh, 8 June, 1647,	4
Martha, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 1642,	41	-, daughter of Francis, Plymouth, 25	П
Priscilla, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 10	11	February, 1651,	18
March, 1643,	41	Francis, children of, 4,	
Sarah, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 28		Blackwell, Michael, Sandwich, first of June, 1648,	-6
March, 1646,	42	Michael, son of John, Sandwich, 16 Novem-	
Abigail, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 18		ber, 1676,	64
December, 1647,	42	John, child of,	64
Hannah, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 16		Blanding, Blandinge, Samuel, son of William, Re-	
November, 1649,	42	hoboth, 11 April, 1680,	73
Joseph, son of Austine, Barnstable, 25 Janu-		Obadiah, son of William, Rehoboth, 14 April,	87
ary, 1651,	42	William, children of,	
Esther, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 2 Oc-		Blush, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Anne,	
tober, 1653,	42	Barnstable, 2 December, 1641,	41
Lydia, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, Sep-		Joseph, son of Abraham and Anne, Barnsta-	
tember, 1655,	42	ble, 5 April, 1648,	41
Rebekah, daughter of Austine, Barnstable,		Abraham, son of Abraham and Hannah, (Bar-	
September 26, 1657,	42	ker,) Barnstable, 16 October, 1654,	43
James, son of Austine, Barnstable, July, 1660,	42	Abraham, children of,	41
Austine, children of, 41,	42	Boatfish, Botfish, —, Sandwich, 27 March, 1648,	É
Bell, Jane, daughter of James, Taunton, 4 April,		Joseph, son of Robert, Sandwich, 3 April,	
1658,	40	1651,	13
John, son of James, Taunton, 15 August, 1660,	40	Robert, child of,	13
James, son of James, Taunton, 10 July, 1663,	40	Bobbit, Bobbitt, Edward, son of Edward, Taunton,	
Nathaniel, son of James, Taunton, 7 January,		*/	40
1664,	40	Sarah, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 20	
Sarah, daughter of James, Taunton, 15 Sep-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	40
tember, 1666,	40	Hannah, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 9	
Elizabeth, daughter of James, Taunton, 15		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	40
November, 1668,	40	Damaris, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 15	4.0
Mary, daughter of James, Taunton, 7 July,	40		40
1669,	40	Elkana, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 15	10
Joseph, son of James, Taunton, 27 June, 1670,	55		40
Esther, daughter of James, Taunton, 15 Au-		Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 20	40
gust, 1672,	55	January, 1666,	±U

	D 0 1 00 1
Bobbit, Esther, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 15	Briggs, Thomas, son of William, Taunton, 9 Sep-
April, 1669, 40	tember, 1669,
Ruth, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 7 Au-	Sarah, daughter of William, Taunton, 10 Sep-
gust, 1671, 54	tember, 1669,
Deliverance, daughter of Edward, Taunton,	Elizabeth, daughter of William, Taunton, 4
15 December, 1673, 59	November, 1672,
Edward, children of,	Mary, daughter of William, Taunton, 14 Au-
Bonham, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas and	gust, 1674,
Hannah, (Fuller,) Barnstable, 8 Octo-	Matthew, son of William, Taunton, 5 Feb-
ber, 1659, 41	ruary, 1676,
Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah, (Ful-	William, children of, 37, 39, 58, 65
ler,) Barnstable, 4 October, 1661, 41	John, Taunton, 19 March, 1680, 81
Nicholas, children of, 41	William, son of Richard, Taunton, 21 No-
Bonum, Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth,	vember, 1663,
4 December, 1649, 8	Rebekah, daughter of Richard, Taunton, 15
Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 12 Jan-	August, 1665,
uary, 1650, 10	Richard, son of Richard, Taunton, 7 April,
Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 10	1668,
December, 1653,	John, son of Richard, Taunton, 13 February,
George, children of, 8, 10, 15	1672,
Bosworth, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin, Plym-	Joseph, son of Richard, Taunton, 15 June,
outh, 21 December, 1669,	1674,
Benjamin, child of,	Benjamin, son of Richard, Taunton, 15 Sep-
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Jun., and Eliza-	tember, 1677,
beth, Nantasket, 22 March, 1672, 34	Richard, children of,
Nathaniel, Jun., child of, 34	Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Taunton, 15 March,
Hannah, daughter of Jonathan, Swansey, No-	1668,
vember 5, 1673, 48	David, son of Jonathan, Taunton, 6 December,
Jonathan, child of, 48	1669,
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 17	Jonathan, children of,
November, 1681,	Brown, Browne, Mary, daughter of William,
Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 27 Septem-	Plymouth, 14 May, 1650, 10
ber,	George, son of William, Plymouth, 16 January, 1651.
Joseph, children of,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Bourne, Ezra, Sandwich, 12 May, 1648, 6	William, son of William, Plymouth, 1 April,
Bowin, Bowine, Isaac, son of Obadiah, Rehoboth,	2000)
30 September, 1674,	Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, begin-
Obadiah, child of,	ning of March, 1655–6, 10
Hezekiah, son of Obadiah, Jun., Swansey, 19	William, children of, 10, 13, 16
November, 1682,	
Obadiah, Jun., child of, 80	19 September, 1673,
Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 Feb-	40.0
ruary, 1652,	- 1 07 1 D:1 1 d 01 3T
William, child of,	ber, 1681,
William, son of William, Jun., Plymouth, 11	Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 21
March, 1654, (and baptized 25 March,	
1655,)	2,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0
	Joseph, children of,
Joseph, son of Joseph, Plymouth, 18 April,	
Joseph, child of,	28 June, 1682,
both, 10 November, 1682,	
Joseph, child of,	
Briggs, Brigges, William, son of William, Taun-	Hannah, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 Jan-
ton, 25 January, 1667,	

Bryant, Sarah, daughter of John, Scituate, 29	Burman, Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah,	
September, 1648,	(4 "17 ) 70 , 71 4040	4
Mary, daughter of John, Scituate, 24 Febru-	Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah, (Anni-	
ary, 1649,	11 \ D	4:
Martha, daughter of John, Scituate, 26 Feb-	Desire, daughter of Thomas and Hannah, (An-	Χ.
ruary, 1651,	11.1 1 72 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 -
Samuel, son of John, Scituate, 6 February,	Many daughter of Thomas and Hannel	4:
	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah, (An-	
1653,		41
John, children of,	Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas and Hannah,	
John, son of Stephen, Plymouth, 7 April, 1650, 10	(Annible,) Barnstable, September, 1658,	41
Mary, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 29	Trustrum, son of Thomas and Hannah, (An-	
May, 1654,		4
Stephen, son of Stephen, Plymouth, 2 Feb-	Thomas, children of,	41
ruary, 1657, 22	Butler, Patience, born at Sandwich, 14 August,	
Sarah, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 28	1648,	6
November, 1659, 22	Dorothy, daughter of Thomas, Sandwich, 23	
Lydia, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 23		11
October, 1662,		11
Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 17	Butterworth, Mary, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	ì
October, 1665, 26		66
Stephen, children of, 10, 22, 23, 26		86
Buckland, Matthew, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 16	Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 15	)(
		70
* /		78
Nehemiah, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 31	John, children of,	30
March, 1678, 70		
Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 5 Sep-	3717771070	
tember, 1680,	MARRIAGES.	
Joseph, children of,		
David, son of Benjamin, Rehoboth, 22 March,	Bacon, Samuel, and Martha Foxwell, Barnstable,	
1675, 62	*/ /	11
Benjamin, son of, 62	Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable,	
Bullocke, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	12
October, 1674,	Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, East-	
Thankful, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,		15
1681,	Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 De-	
Samuel, children of,	cember, 1669,	58
Bumpas, Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth,	John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 Jan-	
2 August, 1669,	uary, 1660, 2	28
Wybra, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15	Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July,	
May, 1672, 34		56
Joseph, children of,	Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28	
Bundy, Bundey, James, son of John, Taunton, 29		57
December, 1664,	Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28	
Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton, 4 March,		57
1668,	Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 Feb-	
John, son of John, Taunton, 6 October, 1677, 70		29
Joseph, son of John, Taunton, 1 January,	Mercy, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey,	
		34
	d / /	<u> </u>
Edward, son of John, Taunton, 13 August,	Isaac, and Judith Prence, Plymouth, 28 De-	
1681,		3 1
John, children of, 35, 36, 70, 82, 85	/ /	7.2
Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 4 October,	Barnes, Hester, and John Rickard, Plymouth, 31	0
1670,		13
Samuel, child of,		22
Burman, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Han-	Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hedge, Plymouth,	2.0
nah, (Annible,) Barnstable, May, 1646, 41	4 January, 1665,	31
98		

Barrow, Robert, and Ruth Bonum, Plymouth, 28	Bourne, Elisha, and Patience Skiffe, Sandwich, 26 October, 1675,
November, 1666,	Bowin, Bowine, Esther, and Samuel Miller, Reho-
Plymouth, 26 December, 1661, 23 Mary, and Richard Foster, Plymouth, 10	both, 20 July, 1682,
September, 1651,	1673,
Marcye, of Plymouth, and John Ivey, of Boston, 25 December, 1668, 32	Richard, and Mary Titus, Rehoboth, 9 January,
Rebecca, and William Harlow, Plymouth, 20	Bradford, Mercy, and Benjamin Vermayes, Plymouth, 21 December, 1648,
December, 1649, 8 Sarah, and Samuel Rider, Plymouth, 23 De-	outh, 21 December, 1648, 6 Brayman, Jane, and Samuel Hallowey, Taunton,
cember, 1656,	26 March, 1666, 38
Basset, Bassett, Elizabeth, and Thomas Burgis, Sandwich, 8 November, 1648, 6	Brenton, Elizabeth, and John Poole, Taunton, 28 March, 1672,
Mary, and John Redding, Sandwich, 22 Oc-	Brigg, Hugh, of Taunton, and Martha Everson, of
tober, 1676, 64 Bayley, Elizabeth, and John Phinney, Barnstable,	Plymouth, 1 March, 1683, 84 Briggs, Richard, and Rebecca Hoskins, (of Laken-
26 June, 1654, 47	ham,) Taunton, 15 August, 1662, 38
Beere, Robert, and Elizabeth Bulluck, Rehoboth, 25 June, 1673,	William, and Sarah Macomber, (of Marshfield,) Taunton, 6 November, 1666, 38
Bell, Esther, and Richard Marshall, Taunton, 11	Brooks, Brookes, Bethia, and Samuel Tharsher,
February, 1676, 69 Besbey, John, and Joanna Brookes, Marshfield, 13	Rehoboth, 4 December, 88 Hannah, and Robert Crosman, Jun., Taunton,
September, 1687, 89	21 July, 1679, 85
Billington, Martha, and Samuel Eaton, Plymouth, 10 January, 1660,	Joanna, and John Besby, Marshfield, 13 September, 1687,
Mercy, and John Martin, Rehoboth, 27 June,	Brooman, Joseph, and Sarah Savage, Rehoboth,
Birch, Thomas, and Bathsheba Sanford, Swansey,	29 September, 1681,
24 January, 1683, 84	7 January, 1675, 6
Black, Anna, (of Milton,) and Thomas Gilbert, Boston, 18 December, 1676, 70	Joseph, and Hannah Fitch, Rehoboth, 10 November, 1680,
Blanding, William and Bethya, Rehoboth, 4 Sep-	Priscilla, and William Allen, Sandwich, 21
tember, 1674, 53 Blisse, Rachel, and Thomas Manning, Swansey, Re-	William, and Mary Murcock, Plymouth, 16
hoboth, 28 October, 1674, 51, 53	July, 1649,
Blush, Abraham, and Hannah Barker, Barn-	Bryant, John, and Mary Lewis, Scituate, 14 November, 1643,
stable,	John, and Elizabeth Witherell, Scituate, 22
January, 1658, 41	December, 1651, 4:
Bobitt, Sarah, and Samuel Pitts, Taunton, 25 March, 1680, 82	John, and Abigail Bryant, Plymouth, 23 November, 1665,
Bonham, Nicholas, and Hannah Fuller, Barnstable,	Abigail, and John Bryant, Plymouth, 23 No-
1 January, 1658, 41 Bonum, Patience, and Richard Willis, Plymouth,	vember, 1665,
28 December, 1670,	
Ruth, and Robert Barrow, Plymouth, 28 November, 1666,	Bullocke, Bulluck, Elizabeth, and Robert Beere, Rehoboth, 25 June, 1673, 5
Bosworth, Benjamin, and Hannah Morton, Plym-	Samuel, and Mary Thirber, Swansey, 12 No-
outh, 27 November, 1666, 31 Nathaniel, Jun., of Hull, and Elizabeth Mor-	vember, 1673,
ton, of Plymouth, 7 December, 1670, . 33	May, 1675, 6
Botfish, Bottfish, Bridget, and Samuel Hinckley, Barnstable, December 15, 1657, 44	Bundey, Mary, and Andrew Smith, Taunton, 5 January, 1673, 5
Mary, and John Crocker, Barnstable, Novem-	John, (Taunton,) and Ruth Surney, (Men-
ber, 1659, 43	dum,) 9 January, 1676, 6

Burgis, Thomas, and Elizabeth Basset, Sandwich,	0	Bryant, Mary, daughter of John, died, Scituate, 8	
8 November, 1648,	6	April, 1652,	19
1 March, 1645,	41	1655,	49
Burph, Stephen, and Elizabeth Perry, Rehoboth,	50	John, child of,	19
29 May, 1674,	53	John, wife of,	49
both, 4 September, 1674,	53	Buckland, Buckline, Nehemiah, son of Joseph, Re-	0.1
acting a copromisely levely in the contract of	00	hoboth, buried May, 1677, Joseph, son of,	64
		John, Rehoboth, buried 20 June, 1677,	64 67
DEATHS AND BURIALS.		Nehemiah, Rehoboth, buried 19 May, 1677, .	67
		William, Rehoboth, buried 1 September, .	88
Banges, Jonathan, son of Jonathan, died 11 May,		Bullocke, Mary, wife of Samuel, Swansey, died 4	
1670,	56	October, 1674,	51
Jonathan, child of,	56	Samuel, wife of,	51
Barnes, John, son of John, Plymouth, died 25 De-		Bundy, Bundey, Patience, daughter of John, died,	
cember, 1648,	5	Taunton, 27 March, 1665, 30,	36
Mary, wife of John, Plymouth, died 2 June,	10	Martha, wife of John, Taunton, died 1 May,	
1651,	13	1674,	55
John, child of,	5 13	John, child of, 30,	
Barrow, Eliezer, son of Robert, Plymouth, died 13	10	John, wife of,	55
December, 1669,	32		39
Robert, child of,	32		39
Beares, Robert, Rehoboth, 29 March, 1676,	63	,	
Blackmore, William, Scituate, died 21 April, 1676,	50		
Blackston, Sarah, wife of William, Rehoboth,		BIRTHS.	
buried June, 1673,	52		
William, wife of,	52	ARPENTER, MIRIAM, daughter of Wil-	
Blush, Anne, wife of Abraham, Barnstable, buried		liam, Rehoboth, 16 October, 1674,	53
16 May, 1651,	41	Obadiah, son of William, Rehoboth, 12 March,	
Hannah, wife of Abraham, Barnstable, buried	41	1678,	70
March, 1658,	41	Ephraim, son of William, Rehoboth, 25 April,	76
	41	William children of 53 70	
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton,		William, children of, 53, 70,	
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674,	55 55	William, children of, 53, 70, David, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 17 April,	76
Bobbitt, Doreas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674, Edward, child of,	55	William, children of, 53, 70,	
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674,	55	William, children of, 53, 70, David, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 17 April, 1675,	76
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674, Edward, child of,	55 55	William, children of, 53, 70, David, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 17 April, 1675, Solomon, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 23 De-	76 62 66
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674.  Edward, child of,	55 55 8 8	William, children of,	76 62
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674,	55 55 8 8	William, children of,	76 62 66 73
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674,	55 55 8 8	William, children of,	76 62 66 73
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674,	55 55 8 8 8 34 34	William, children of,	76 62 66 73
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674,	55 55 8 8 8 34 34	William, children of,	76 62 66 78 78
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674,	55 55 8 8 8 34 34	William, children of,	76 62 66 73
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674, Edward, child of,	55 55 8 8 34 34 54 63	William, children of,	76 62 66 73 78 78 67
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674.  Edward, child of,	55 55 8 8 8 34 34	William, children of,	76 62 66 73 78 78
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674.  Edward, child of,	55 55 8 8 34 34 54 63	William, children of,	76 62 66 78 78 78
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674.  Edward, child of,  Bonum, Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth, died 1649,  George, child of, 1649,  Bosworth, Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, Jun., of Nantasket, died 6 April, 1673,  Nathaniel, Jun., wife of,  Bowine, Richard, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 4 February, 1674,  Richard, widow of, buried 1675,  Bradford, Alice, Sen., Plymouth, died 26 March, 1670,  Alice, Jun., Plymouth, died 12 December, 1671,	55 55 8 8 8 34 34 54 63	William, children of,	76 62 66 73 78 78 67 86
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674.  Edward, child of,	55 55 8 8 8 34 34 54 63	William, children of,	76 62 66 73 78 78 67 86 73
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674.  Edward, child of,	55 55 8 8 8 34 34 54 63 33	William, children of,	76 62 66 73 78 78 67 86 73
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674, Edward, child of,	55 55 8 8 34 34 54 63 33 33 81 81	William, children of,	76 62 66 73 78 67 86 73 88 88
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, died 9 April, 1674.  Edward, child of,	55 55 8 8 8 34 34 63 33 33 81	William, children of,	76 62 66 78 78 78 67 86 88 88 61

Carpenter, Jotham, son of Benjamin, Swansey,	Chettenden, Rebecca, daughter of Isaac, Scituate,
1 June, 1682, 80	25 February, 1646, 28
Benjamin, child of, 80	Mary, daughter of Isaac, Scituate, 17 August,
Caswell, Casewell, Stephen, son of Thomas, Taun-	1648,
ton, 15 February, 1648, 36	Israel, son of Isaac, Scituate, 10 October, 1651, 28
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 22 Febru-	Stephen, son of Isaac, Scituate, 5 November,
ary, 1650, 37	1654, 28
Peter, son of Thomas, Taunton, October,	Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac, Scituate, 9 Sep-
1652,	tember, 1658, 28
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, Au-	Isaac, son of Isaac, Scituate, 30 September,
gust, 1654, 37	1663,
John, son of Thomas, Taunton, July, 1656, . 37	Isaac, children of, 28, 29
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, Novem-	Child, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Martha,
ber, 1658,	Swansey, 2 September, 1683, 85
William, son of Thomas, Taunton, 15 Sep-	Jeremiah, child of, 85
tember, 1660,	Chipman, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth,
Samuel, son of Thomas, Taunton, 26 January,	24 June, 1647,
1662,	John, child of, 4
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 10	Hope, daughter of John, Barnstable, 13 Au-
January, 1664,	gust, 1652, 42
Abigail, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 27 Oc-	Lydia, daughter of John, Barnstable, 25 De-
tober, 1666,	cember, 1654, 42
Esther, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 4 June,	John, son of John, Barnstable, 2 March,
	1656—7,
1669,	Hannah, daughter of John, Barnstable, 14
Stephen, son of Stephen, Taunton, 11 Decem-	January, 1658, 43
	Samuel, son of John, Barnstable, 15 April,
Joseph, son of Stephen, Taunton, 18 May, 1678	1662,
	John, children of, 42, 43
Stephen, children of, 59, 80	Church, Abigail, daughter of Richard, Plymouth,
Cettle, Cetill, Mary, daughter of Edward, Taun-	22 June, 1647,
ton, 5 April, 1683, 86	Richard, child of,
Edward, child of,	Churchill, Hannah, daughter of John, Plymouth,
Chaffey, Chaffee, Chafey, Thomas, son of Nathaniel,	12 November, 1649,
Swansey, 19 October, 1672, 49	Eliezer, son of John, Plymouth, 20 April,
Rachel, daughter of Nathaniel, Swansey, 7	1652,
September, 1673, 51	Mary, daughter of John, Plymouth, 1 Au-
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 8 Feb-	gust, 1654,
ruary, 1675, 62	John, children of, 7, 14, 16
Jonathan, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 7	Hannah, daughter of Eliezer, Plymouth, 23
April, 1678,	August, 1676, 6
David, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 22 Au-	Joanna, daughter of Eliezer, Plymouth, 25
gust, 1680, 73	November, 1678, 67
Experience, daughter of Nathaniel, Rehoboth,	Eliezer, children of, 6
24 March, 87	John, son of Joseph, Plymouth, 22 July,
Nathaniel, children of, 49, 51, 62, 71, 73, 87	1678, 6
John, son of Joseph, Swansey, 16 Septem-	Joseph, child of, 6
ber, 1673, 51	Clapp, Abigail, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, 29
Dorothy, daughter of Joseph, Swansey, 4 Sep-	January, 1659, 49
tember, 1682, 80	Thomas, child of, 49
Joseph, children of, 51, 80	Cleaguehorne, James, son of James and Abigail,
Chandeler, Samuel, son of Benjamin, Scituate, 30	(Lumbert,) Barnstable, 29 January, 1654, 49
November, 1674, 50	Mary, daughter of James and Abigail, (Lum-
Benjamin, son of, 50	bert,) Barnstable, 28 October, 1655, 4
Thettenden, Sarah, daughter of Isaac, Scituate, 25	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Abigail,
February, 1646, 28	(Lumbert,) Barnstable, April, 1658, 4

Cle	aguehorne, Sarah, daughter of James and Abi-		Cole, Ruth, daughter of John, Eastham, 11 March,	
	gail, (Lumbert,) Barnstable, 3 January, 1659,	42	1667–8,	57
	Robert, son of James and Abigail, (Lumbert,)	12	John, son of John, Eastham, 6 March, 1669–70,	57
	Barnstable, 27 October, 1661,	42	John, children of,	
	James, children of,	42	James, son of Hugh, Plymouth, 3 (8) No-	
Cob	b, John, son of Henry, Plymouth, 7 June,		vember, 1655, 72	, 74
	1632,	42	Hugh, Jun., son of Hugh, Plymouth, 8 (15)	
	James, son of Henry, Plymouth, 14 January,		March, 1658, 72,	, 74
	Mary doughter of Henry Sciente 24 Marsh	42	John, son of Hugh, Plymouth, 15 (16) May,	
	Mary, daughter of Henry, Scituate, 24 March, 1637,	40	1660,	, 74
	Patience, daughter of Henry, Barnstable, 19	42	Martha, daughter of Hugh, Plymouth, 14	17.4
	March, 1644,	42	(16) April, 1662,	, 49
	Gershom, son of Henry, Barnstable, 10 Jan-	~=	tober, 1664,	7.4
	uary, 1644,	42	Ruth, daughter of Hugh, Sen., Plymouth, 8	1.3
	Eliezer, son of Henry, Barnstable, 30 March,		(17) January, 1666, 72,	74
	1648,	42	Joseph, son of Hugh, Sen., Plymouth, 15	
	Mehitabel, daughter of Henry and Sarah,		May, 1668,	72
	(Hinckley,) Barnstable, September, 1651,	42	Hugh, Sen., children of, 72,	, 74
	Samuel, son of Henry and Sarah, (Hinckley,)		Mary, daughter of James, Jun., Plymouth, 3	
	Barnstable, 12 October, 1654,	42	December, 1653,	15
	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah, (Hinck-		James, Jun., child of,	15
	ley,) Barnstable, 15 January, 1658,	42	Cook, Cooke, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob, 18	
	Jonathan, son of Henry and Sarah, (Hinck-	40	January, 1647,	ð
	ley,) Barnstable, 10 April, 1660,	42 42	Caleb, son of Jacob, Plymouth, 29 March,	10
	Elizabeth, daughter of Augustine, Taunton,	14	Jacob, son of Jacob, Plymouth, 26 March,	12
	10 February, 1670,	59	1653,	15
	Morgan, son of Augustine, Taunton, 29 De-		Mary, daughter of Jacob, Plymouth, 12 Jan-	10
	cember, 1673,	59	uary, 1657,	17
	Samuel, son of Augustine, Taunton, 9 No-		Martha, daughter of Jacob, Plymouth, 16	
	vember, 1675,	66	March, 1659,	22
	Bethiah, daughter of Augustine, Taunton, 5		Francis, son of Jacob, Plymouth, 5 January,	
	April, 1678,	83	1662,	23
	Mercy, daughter of Augustine, Taunton, 12		Ruth, daughter of Jacob, Plymouth, 17 Jan-	
	August, 1680,	82	uary, 1665,	32
	Augustine, children of, 59, 66, 82,		Jacob, children of, 5, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23,	32
	John, son of John, Taunton, 31 March, 1678,	69	Hester, daughter of John, Plymouth, 16 Au-	10
	John, child of,	69	gust, 1650,	10
	1662,	23	July,	16
	Elisha, son of John, Plymouth, 3 April, 1678,	68	John, children of,	
	James, son of John, Plymouth, 20 July, 1682,	75	Josiah, son of Josiah, Eastham, 12 November,	
	John, children of,		1670,	58
Cob	leich, John, son of John and Mary, Swansey,		Josiah, child of,	58
	5 January, 1672,	49	Cooper, Judith, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,	
	John, child of,	49	11 September, 1673,	52
Cole	, Israel, son of Daniel, Eastham, 8 January,		Thomas, child of,	52
	1653,	15	Thomas, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 12	
	Mary, daughter of Daniel, Eastham, 10 March,	2 4	July, 1674,	53
	1658,	27	Abijah, daughter of Nathaniel, Rehoboth,	O.M
	Daniel, children of, 15,	27	1 May, 1677,	67
	Rebecca, daughter of Job, Eastham, 26 Au-	15	Nathaniel, children of, 53, Cotton, Rowland, son of John, Plymouth, 27 De-	01
	gust, 1654,	15 15	cember, 1667,	31
	Job, child of,	10	comoci, root,	01

Cotton, Sarah, daughter of John, Plymouth, 5	Crosman, Mary, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 16
April, 1670, 33	July, 1655,
Maria, daughter of John, Plymouth, 14 Jan-	Robert, son of Robert, Taunton, 3 August,
uary, 1671,	Joseph, son of Robert, Taunton, 25 April,
Josiah, son of John, Plymouth, 8 January, 1679,	1659,
John, children of,	Nathaniel, son of Robert, Taunton, 7 August,
Hannah, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah,	1660,
(Sturtevant,) 3 April, 1709, 89	Eleazer, son of Robert, Taunton, 16 March,
Mary, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah, (Stur-	1663,
tevant,) August 14, 1710, 89	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 2
John, son of Josiah, and Hannah, (Sturte-	May, 1665,
vant,) 5 April, 1712, 89	Samuel, son of Robert, Taunton, 25 July,
Bethiah, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah,	1667,
(Sturtevant,) 8 June, 1714, 89	Mercy, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 20 March, 1669,
Theophilus, son of Josiah, and Hannah, (Sturtevant,) 31 March, 1716, 89	March, 1669,
Lucy, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah, (Stur-	1671,
tevant,) 19 February, 1717-18, 89	Susanna, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 14
Josiah, son of Josiah, 19 January, 1719-20, . 89	February, 1672,
Josiah, children of, 89	Robert, children of,
Crabtree, Crabtre, Benjamin, son of John and	Crow, Thomas, son of Elverton, Yarmouth, 9 May,
Mary, Swansey, 12 October, 1673, 48	1649, 9
Mary, daughter of John and Mary, Swansey,	Elizabeth, daughter of Elverton, Yarmouth,
25 May, 1683,	9 May, 1649, 9
John, children of, 48, 85	Elverton, or Yelverton, children of, 9
Crocker, John, son of William, Barnstable, May,	Cudworth, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan, Scitu-
1637,	ate, 8 May, 1674, 50
22 September, 1639, 43	Jonathan, child of, 50
Samuel, son of William, Barnstable, 3 July,	Curtice, John, son of Francis, Plymouth, 26 July, 1673,
1642,	Benjamin, son of Francis, Plymouth, 11 Au-
Job, son of William, Barnstable, 9 March,	gust, 1675,
1644,	Francis, son of Francis, Plymouth, about 15
Josiah, son of William, Barnstable, 19 Sep-	April, 1679,
tember, 1647, 43	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis, Plymouth, 15
Eliezer, son of William, Barnstable, 21 July,	June, 1681,
1650,	Elisha, son of Francis, Plymouth, March, 1683, 75
Joseph, son of William, Barnstable, 1654, . 43	Francis, children of,
William, children of,	Cushman, Isaac, son of Elder Cushman, Plymouth,
Elizabeth, daughter of John, and Mary, (Bot- fish,) Barnstable, October, 1660, 43	8 February, 1647, 5
John, daughter of,	/
Crosbey, Simon, son of Thomas, Eastham, 5 July,	1 June, 1651,
1665,	20 June, 1653,
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Eastham, 24	Eliezer, son of Elder Cushman, Plymouth,
March, 1667,	20 February, 1656, 16
Joseph, son of Thomas, Eastham, 27 January,	Elder, children of, 5. 12. 15. 16
1668,	Cushen, John, son of John, Scituate, 28 April,
John, son of Thomas, Eastham, 4 December,	1662,
1665,	Thomas, son of John, Scituate, 26 September,
Thomas, children of,	1663,
Crosman, John, son of Robert, Taunton, 16 March,	John, son of John, Scituate, 14 Sept., 1674. 50
$1654, \ldots 37$	John, children of,

MARRIAGES. Calipher, Lydia, (Milton,) and James Leonard, Jun.,	Cooke, Sarah, and Arthur Hathaway, Plymouth, 20 November, 1652,	14
(Taunton,) 29 October, 1675, 65 Carpenter, Samuel, and Patience Iyde, Rehoboth,	Bethia, and Joseph Harding, Eastham, 4 April, 1660,	27
8 January,		23
May,	Jacob, Sen., and Elizabeth Shirtliffe, Plymouth, 18 November, 1669,	32
Taunton, 29 December, 1672, 59 Sarah, and William Hoskins, 3 July, 1677, . 69	Cooper, Judith, and Isaac Williams, Rehoboth, 13 November, 1677,	66
Mary, and Israel Thrasher, Taunton, 15 August, 1676, 82	Cotton, Josiah, and Hannah Sturtevant, Plymouth, 8 January, 1707–8,	89
Cetill, Cettle, Edward, and Susanna Godfree, Taunton, 10 July, 1682, 86	Cotterell, Martha, and Walter Mery, Taunton, 17 February, 1682,	86
Chadwell, Richard, and Catherine Presberry, Sandwich, 22 July, 1649, 9	Crabtree, Mary, and John, Swansey, 1 November, 1683,	84
Chettenden, Isaac, and Mary Vinall, Scituate, April, 1646, 28	John, and Mary, Swansey, 1 November, 1683, Crocker, John, and Mary Bottfish, Barnstable,	84
Churchill, Joseph, and Sarah Hickes, Plymouth, 3 June, 1672,	November, 1659,	43
Hannah, Sen., and Gyles Rickard, Sen., Plymouth, 25 June, 1669, 32	Crosman, Crossman, Sarah, and John Woodward, Rehoboth, 1675,	62
Cleaguehorne, James, and Abigail Lumbert, Barnstable, 6 January, 1654, 42	Mary, and John Gould, Taunton, 24 August, 1673,	70
Clarke, James, and Abigail Laythorp, Plymouth, 7 October, 1657,	Robert, Jun., and Hannah Brooks, Taunton, 21 July, 1679,	88
Susanna, and Barnabas Laythorpe, Plymouth, 3 November, 1658,	Crow, William, and Hannah Winslow, Plymouth,  1 April, 1664,	25
William, and Sarah Woolcott, Plymouth,  1 March, 1659,	Curtice, Francis, and Hannah Smith, Plymouth, 28 December, 1671,	33
Cobb, Mary, and Jonathan Dunham, Plymouth, 15 October, 1657,	Cushman, Thomas, and Ruth Howland, Plymouth, 17 November, 1664,	2
John, and Martha Nelson, Plymouth, 28 April, 1658, Variation File Control 17	Thomas, and Abigail Fuller, Rehoboth, 16 October, 1679,	8
Edward, and Mary Hoskins, Plymouth, 28  November, 1660,		
Henry, and Sarah Hinckley, Barnstable, 12 December, 1649, 42	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
John, and Jane Woodward, Taunton, 13 June, 1676, 69 Widow, and Samuel Phillips, Taunton, 15	Carpenter, Solomon, son of Joseph, Swansey, died 25 October, 1674,	5
May, 1676, 70 Coggen, Abigail, and John Phinney, Barnstable,	Joseph, Swansey, buried 6 May, 1675, Amos, son of John, Rehoboth, buried 6 July,	6
10 June, 1650, 47 Cole, Hugh, Sen., Plymouth, married 8 January,	John, child of,	7'
James, Jun., and Mary Tilson, Plymouth, 23	Samuel, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 20 September, 1682,	79
December, 1652,	Chafey, Mary, daughter of Joseph, Swansey, died 7 May, 1674,	5
3 January, 1671,	Joseph, child of,	5
ber, 1666,	May, 1657,	4:

Cobb, Patience, wife of Henry, Barnstable, buried		Davis, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah,	
4 May, 1648,	42	(Lynnitt,) Barnstable, 3 January, 1653, .	43
Mehitabel, daughter of Henry and Sarah,		Mary, daughter of John and Hannah, (Lyn-	
(Hinckley,) buried 8 March, 1652,	42	nitt,) Barnstable, 3 January, 1653,	43
Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah, (Hinck-		Joseph, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	
ley,) buried 25 January, 1658,	42	Barnstable, June, 1656,	43
Henry, wife of,	42	Benjamin, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	10
Henry, children of	42	Barnstable, June, 1656,	43
Gershom, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, .	61	Simon, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	40
Coggen, Thomas, son of Abigail, Barnstable, buried	427	Barnstable, July, 1658,	43
26 January, 1658,	47	Dolor, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	40
Abigail, child of,	47	Barnstable, October, 1660,	43
Cooke, Francis, died at Plymouth, 7 April, 1663, .	23   30	John, children of,	43
Josiah, daughter of, died 24 July, 1656,	90	January, 1645,	47
Cooper, Peter, Rehoboth, buried 28 February, 1677,	67	Mary, daughter of Robert, Barnstable, May	11
Abijah, Rehoboth, buried 22 May, 1677,	67	1648,	47
Elizabeth, wife of Deacon Cooper, Rehoboth,	01	Andrew, son of Robert, Barnstable, May, 1650,	47
buried 1 February, 1680,	73	John, son of Robert, Barnstable, 1 March,	71
Deacon, wife of,	73	1652,	47
Crabtree, Crabtre, Mary, wife of John, Swansey,		Robert, son of Robert, Barnstable, August,	1,
died 31 May, 1683,	85	1654,	47
John, wife of,	85	Josias, son of Robert, Barnstable, September,	
Crocker, Elizabeth, daughter of William, buried		1656,	47
	43	Hannah, daughter of Robert, Barnstable,	
William, child of,	43	September, 1658,	47
Crosbey, Thomas, child of, died 10 February, 1670,	56	Sarah, daughter of Robert, Barnstable, Octo-	
			47
Crosman, Crossman, Eliezer, son of Robert, Taun-	- 1	ber, 1000,	- AL 6
The second secon	38	ber, 1660,	47
ton, 26 October, 1667,	38 38	Robert, children of,	
		Robert, children of,	
ton, 26 October, 1667,		Robert, children of,	47
ton, 26 October, 1667,		Robert, children of,	47
ton, 26 October, 1667,		Robert, children of,	47 36
ton, 26 October, 1667,	38	Robert, children of,	47 36 37
ton, 26 October, 1667,		Robert, children of,	47 36 37
ton, 26 October, 1667,	20	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54
ton, 26 October, 1667,	20 20	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39
ton, 26 October, 1667,	20	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68
BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645, John, son of John, Scituate, 3 November, 1647,	20 20 20 20	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68
ton, 26 October, 1667,	20 20	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68
BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645,  John, son of John, Scituate, 3 November, 1647,	20 20 20 20	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68
ton, 26 October, 1667,	20 20 20 20 20	Robert, children of,  Dean, Deane, Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton,  9 November, 1668,  Samuel, son of John, Taunton, 24 January,  1666,  John, son of John, Taunton, 28 July, 1670,  Mehitabel, daughter of John, Taunton, 9 October, 1671,  John, son of John, Taunton, 18 September,  1674,  Elizabeth, daughter of John, Taunton, 15  March, 1676,  John, children of,  36, 37, 39, 54,  Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 1 February,  1670,  1670,	47 36 37 39 54 68
ton, 26 October, 1667,	20 20 20 20	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 68
ton, 26 October, 1667,	20 20 20 20 20	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 68 60 60
BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645,	20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Robert, children of,  Dean, Deane, Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton,  9 November, 1668,  Samuel, son of John, Taunton, 24 January,  1666,  John, son of John, Taunton, 28 July, 1670,  Mehitabel, daughter of John, Taunton, 9 October, 1671,  John, son of John, Taunton, 18 September,  1674,  Elizabeth, daughter of John, Taunton, 15  March, 1676,  John, children of,  36, 37, 39, 54,  Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 1 February,  1670,  Hanuah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 14  February, 1671,  Thomas, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 68
BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645,	20 20 20 20 20 20 3	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 60 60
BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645,	20 20 20 20 20 20 3	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 60 60 60 83
BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645,	20 20 20 20 20 20 3	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 60 60
ton, 26 October, 1667,	20 20 20 20 20 20 3	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 60 60 60 83 86
ton, 26 October, 1667, Robert, child of,  BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645, John, son of John, Scituate, 3 November, 1647, Mary, daughter of John, Scituate, July, 1651, Danniel, son of John, Scituate, February, 1652, Zachariah, son of John, Scituate, February, 1649, John, children of, Darby, Darbey, —, son of John Darby, Yarmouth, last of February, 1647, Matthew, son of John, Yarmouth, 8 February, 1649, John, children of, 3 Davis, Mary, daughter of Robert, Yarmouth, 28 April, 1648, Robert, child of,	20 20 20 20 20 20 3 9 9,3,9	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 60 60 60 83
ton, 26 October, 1667, Robert, child of,  BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645, John, son of John, Scituate, 3 November, 1647, Mary, daughter of John, Scituate, July, 1651, Danniel, son of John, Scituate, February, 1652, Zachariah, son of John, Scituate, February, 1649, John, children of, Darby, Darbey, —, son of John Darby, Yar- mouth, last of February, 1647, Matthew, son of John, Yarmouth, 8 February, 1649, John, children of, 3 Davis, Mary, daughter of Robert, Yarmouth, 28 April, 1648, Robert, child of, Davis, John, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	20 20 20 20 20 20 3 9 9 9	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 60 60 60 83 86 84
ton, 26 October, 1667, Robert, child of,  BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645, John, son of John, Scituate, 3 November, 1647, Mary, daughter of John, Scituate, July, 1651, Danniel, son of John, Scituate, February, 1652, Zachariah, son of John, Scituate, February, 1649, John, children of, Darby, Darbey, ——, son of John Darby, Yar- mouth, last of February, 1647, Matthew, son of John, Yarmouth, 8 February, 1649, John, children of, 3 Davis, Mary, daughter of Robert, Yarmouth, 28 April, 1648, Robert, child of, Davis, John, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,) Barnstable, January, 1649,	20 20 20 20 20 20 3 9 9 9	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 60 60 60 83 86 84
ton, 26 October, 1667, Robert, child of,  BIRTHS.  BIRTHS.  DAMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 April, 1645, John, son of John, Scituate, 3 November, 1647, Mary, daughter of John, Scituate, July, 1651, Danniel, son of John, Scituate, February, 1652, Zachariah, son of John, Scituate, February, 1649, John, children of, Darby, Darbey, —, son of John Darby, Yar- mouth, last of February, 1647, Matthew, son of John, Yarmouth, 8 February, 1649, John, children of, 3 Davis, Mary, daughter of Robert, Yarmouth, 28 April, 1648, Robert, child of, Davis, John, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	38 20 20 20 20 20 20 3 9 9 3, 9	Robert, children of,	47 36 37 39 54 68 68 68 60 60 60 83 86 84 86 84 86

I	Dexter, Mary, Sandwich, 11 August, 1649, Oodson, Sarah, daughter of Anthony, Scituate,	9	Dean, Thomas, and Katherine Stevens, Taunton, 5 January, 1669,	5
	August 26, 1652,	18	Isaac, and Hannah Leanard, Taunton, 24 January, 1677,	
	ary, 14, 1653,	18	Ezra, and Bethya Edson, Taunton, 17 Decem-	7
D	Anthony, children of,	18 57	ber, 1678,	8
	John, son of,	57	January, 1680,	8
	1669–70,	57	Delanoy, Mary, and Jonathan Dunham, Plymouth, 29 November, 1655,	1
	Daniel, son of,	57	Derbey, Darbey, Anne, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable, 4 January, 1658,	4
	January, 1668,	57	Sarah, and Jabez Lumbert, Barnstable, 1 De-	7
	Apphiah, daughter of Ephraim, Eastham, 28 July, 1670,	57	cember, 1660,	40
_	Ephraim, children of,	57	Dikarson, John, and Elizabeth Hickes, Plymouth,	U.
D	Octey, Doty, Doten, Isaac, son of Edward, Plymouth, 8 February, 1647,	5	10 July, 1651,	18
	Joseph, son of Edward, Plymouth, last of		24 March, 1650,	1:
	April, 1651,	12	Dodson, Anthony, and Mary Williams, Scituate, 12 November, 1651,	17
	John, son of John, Plymouth, 24 August,		Doged, John, of Martha's Vineyard, and Bath-	
	Edward, son of John, Plymouth, 28 June,	32	sheba Prat, Plymouth, 29 August, 1667, Done, Ephraim, and Mercy Knowles, Eastham, 5	3:
	1671,	32	February, 1667,	5
	Jacob, son of John, Plymouth, 24 May, 1673, John, children of,	32 32	Dotey, Doty, Edward, and Sarah Faunce, Plymouth, 26 February, 1662,	23
	Thomas, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 22 July,		Faith, and John Phillips, Plymouth, 14	
	Thomas, child of,	67 67	March, 1666,	31
D	rew, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth, 5	077	outh, 29 June, 1649,	8
	February, 1673, John, child of,	67 67	Hannah, and Giles Rickard, Jun. Plymouth, 31 October, 1651,	18
D	unham, Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth,	10	Jonathan, and Mary Delanoy, Plymouth, 29	17
	Samuel, children of Plymouth, 29 December,	10	November, 1655,	1 6
	1651, 10,	13	tober, 1657,	17
	Jonathan, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 12 August, 1650,	10	vember, 1655,	17
	Samuel, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 25 Feb-	19	Joseph, and Mercy Morton, Plymouth, 18 November, 1657,	17
	ruary, 1651, John, Jun., children of, 10,	13 13	Joseph, and Esther Wormall, Plymouth, 20	
			August, 1669,	32
	MARRIAGES.		October, 1660,	22
D٤	amman, John, Katharine Merritt, Scituate, June,	10	DEADUG AND DIDIALS	
Da	vis, John, and Hannah Lynnit, Barnstable, 15	19	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
	March, 1648,	43	Damman, Zachariah, son of John, Scituate, died February, 1649, 20,	21
	Mary, and Thomas Lewis, Barnstable, 15 June, 1653,	45	John, child of, died, 20,	
De	an, Deane, Susanna, and Joseph Rogers, East-	27	Dean, Deane, John, son of John, Taunton, died 6 August, 1670,	39
	John, and Sarah Edson, (of Bridgewater,)	41	John, son of John, Taunton, died August 6,	
	Taunton, 7 November, 1663,	38	1670,	55
	~0			

Dean, John, children of,	Eedy, Eliezer, son of John, Taunton, 16 October,
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, died 26	1671, 85, 86
February, 1670, 60	Mercy, daughter of John, Taunton, 5 July,
Thomas, child of, 60	1673,
Bethiah, daughter of Ezra, Taunton, died 27	Ebenezer, son of John, Taunton, 16 May,
November, 1679, 83	1679, 83
Samuel, son of Ezra, Taunton, died 16 Feb-	John, Taunton, 19 January, 1670, 83
ruary, 1682,	Hannah, Taunton, 5 July, 1676, 83
Ezra, children of, 83, 86	John, children of, 37, 83, 85, 86
Dennis Robert Vermouth, son of died 1649 10	Caleb, son of Caleb and Elizabeth, Swansey,
Dening, 1000cia, 1 ariticating of the	29 May, 1672, 49
Dote, Haward, I lymouth, and I B	Samuel, son of Caleb, Swansey, 15 July, 1675, 61
Drace, boiling to training,	Zechariah, son of Caleb, Swansey, 28 Janu-
Dunham, Jonathan, son of John, Plymouth, died	ary, 1682, 81
26 August, 1650,	maj,,
John, child of,	Caleb, children of,
Samuel, Plymouth, twin children of, died 1651, 13	John, son of Obadiah, Plymouth, 22 March,
Mercy, wife of Joseph, Plymouth, died 19	1669,
February, 1666,	Hasadiah, daughter of Obadiah, Plymouth, 10
Joseph, wife of,	April, 1672,
Dunham, John, Sen., Plymouth, died 2 March,	Obadiah, children of,
1668,	Eldred, Ann, daughter of William, Yarmouth, De-
	cember, 1648,
	William, child of, 7
BIRTHS.	Nicholas, Yarmouth, 18 August, 1650, 12
	Sarah, Yarmouth, 10 October, 1650, 12
TASTERBROOKE, ELIZABETH, daughter	Elles, John, son of Roger, Yarmouth, first of De-
of Thomas and Sarah, Swansey, 19 De-	cember, 1648,
cember, 1673, 48	Roger, child of,
Thomas, daughter of, 48	Benet, Sandwich, 27 February, 1648, 6
Eedy, Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 23	Mordecai, son of John, Sandwich, 24 March,
June, 1647, 4	1650,
Samuel, child of, 4	John, child of,
Zechariah, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 10	Elmes, Sarah, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate,
April, 1664,	29 September, 1645, 28
John, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 10 Octo-	Mary, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate, 9
ber, 1666,	June, 1648, 28
Elizabeth, daughter of Zechariah, Plymouth,	Joanna, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate, 28
3 August, 1670,	March, 1651, 28
Samuel, son of Zechariah, Sen., Plymouth,	Hannah, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate,
3 (4) June, 1673, 34, 75	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Ebenezer, son of Zechariah, Sen., Plymouth,	John, son of Rodulphus, Scituate, 6 July, 1655, 28
8 February, 1675,	Joseph, son of Rodulphus, Scituate, 16 March,
Caleb, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 21 Sep-	1658,
tember, 1678,	Waitstill, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate,
Joshua, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 21 Feb-	9 February, 1660,
ruary, 1680,	Rodulphus, children of, 28, 29
Obadiah, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 2 Sep-	Evens, Richard, son of Richard, Rehoboth, 10
tember, 1683,	August, 1681,
Zechariah, children of, 26, 31, 33, 34, 75	Richard, child of
Alice, daughter of Zechariah, Jun., Plymouth,	Ewell, Ewill, Hannah, daughter of Henry, Scitu-
28 November, 1684,	ate, 22 June, 1649, 20
Elinor, daughter of Zechariah, Jun., Plym-	Gershom, son of Henry, Scituate, 14 Novem-
outh, 16 May, 1686, 76	ber, 1650,
Zechariah, Jun., children of, 76	Abia, daughter of Henry, Scituate, 27 Sep-
Mary, daughter of John, Taunton, 14 March,	tember, 1653, 28
1666 or '67,	

Ewell, Deborah, daughter of Henry, Scituate, 4	Faunce, Martha, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth,
June, 1663,	17 December, 1680,
v,,	Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 12
MADDIACEG	June, 1679, 6
MARRIAGES.	Joseph, child of, 6 Fish, Nathaniel, Sandwich, 27 November, 1648,
Eaton, Benjamin, and Sarah Hoskins, Plymouth,	Caleb, Sandwich, 18 August, 1649,
4 December, 1660,	
Samuel, and Martha Billington, Plymouth, 10	cember, 1650,
January, 1660,	
Dean, Taunton, 7 November, 1663, 38	John, son of Nathaniel, Sandwich, 13 April, 1651,
Bethiah, (of Bridgewater,) and Ezra Dean,	Nathaniel, child of,
Taunton, 17 December, 1678, 83	Fisher, Hannah, daughter of Daniel, Taunton, 1
Eedey, Eedy, Zachariah, and Alice Padduck, Plymouth, 7 May, 1663,	February, 1666,
John, and Susanna Padducke, (of Dartmouth,)	1667,
Taunton, last of November, 1665, 38	Samuel, son of Daniel, Taunton, 3 December,
John, Taunton, and Susanna Padducke, (of	1669,
Dartmouth,) 12 November, 1665, 82  John, Taunton, and Deliverance Owin, (of	Eliezer, son of Daniel, Taunton, 12 May, 1673, 58 Mary, daughter of Daniel, Taunton, 30 May,
Braintree,) Taunton, 1 May, 1672, 83	
Zechariah, Jun., and Mercy Baker, Swansey,	Mercy, daughter of Daniel, Taunton, 12 De-
13 February, 1683, 84	· · ·
Eldred, Robert, and Elizabeth Nicarson, Yar- mouth, October, 1649, 10	Israel, son of Daniel, Taunton, 27 March, 1680,
Everson, Martha, (of Plymouth,) and Hugh Brigg,	Nathaniel, son of Daniel, Taunton, 9 Febru-
Taunton, 1 March, 1683, 84	
Ewer, Mary, and John Jenkens, Barnstable, 2 February, 1652, 45	Daniel, children of, 36, 58, 60, 68, 69, 86 Fitsrandall, Hannah, daughter of Edward, Barn-
reducity, 1002,	stable, April, 1649
	Mary, daughter of Edward, Barnstable, May,
DEATHS AND BURIALS.	John, son of Edward, Barnstable, 7 October,
Ledey, Eedy, Susanna, wife of John, Taunton,	1653, 48
died 14 March, 1670, 83	Joseph, son of Edward, Barnstable, 1 March,
John, wife of, 83	1656,
Zechariah, son of Caleb, Swansey, died 26 February, 1682,	Thomas, son of Edward, Barnstable, 16 August, 1659,
Caleb, child of,	Hope, daughter of Edward, Barnstable, 2
,	April, 1661,
DIDAITG	Edward, children of, 43 Foster, Mary, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 8
BIRTHS.	March, 1652,
NAUNCE, ELIZABETH, daughter of John,	Richard, child of, 14
Plymouth, 23 March, 1647, 5	Foxwell, Mary, daughter of Richard, Barnstable,
Mercy, daughter of John, Plymouth, 10 April, 1651,	17 August, 1635, 43  Martha, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 24
Joseph, son of John, Plymouth, 14 May,	March, 1638, 43
1653,	Ruth, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 25
John, children of,	March, 1641,
Patience, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth, 7 November, 1673, 72, 74	Richard, children of, 43 Freeman, John, son of John, Eastham, 2 Febru-
John, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 16 Septem-	ary, 1650, 26
ber 1678	John, son of John, Eastham, December, 1651, 26

Freeman, Thomas, son of John, Eastham, Sep-	Fallowell, John, and Sarah Wood, Plymouth, 13 February, 1667,	31
tember, 1653,	Faunce, Mary, and William Harlow, Plymouth, 15	
Mercy, daughter of John, Eastham, July,		21
1659,	Patience, and John Holmes, Plymouth, 20 November, 1661,	22
Prence, son of John, Eastham, 3 February, 1665,	Sarah, and Edward Doty, Plymouth, 26 Feb-	I
Nathaniel, son of John, Eastham, 20 March,		28
1669,	Mercy, and Nathaniel Holmes, Plymouth, 29	
John, children of,	, , ,	3:
Apthia, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, 11  December, 1660,	Thomas, and Jane Nelson, Plymouth, 13 December, 1672,	38
Apphiah, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, 1	Joseph, and Judith Rickard, Plymouth, 3	
January, 1666, 57		68
Constant, son of Samuel, Eastham, 31 March,	Feake, Elizabeth, and John Dillingham, Sandwich,	
1669, 57		11
Samuel, children of, 27, 57 French, Hannah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19	Fitch, Rebekah, and Moses Read, Rehoboth, 6 December, 1677,	66
October, 1679,	Sarah, and Noah Mason, Rehoboth, 6 Decem-	
John, son of John, Rehoboth, 13 April, 1681, 77		66
John, children of,	Hannah, and Joseph Browne, Rehoboth, 10	
Thomas, son of Joseph, Taunton, 12 Decem-		75
ber, 1680, 82	Foster, Richard, and Mary Bartlet, Plymouth, 10	14
Ebenezer, son of Joseph, Taunton, 27 June, 1682,	September, 1651,	13
Joseph, children of, 82, 86		22
Fuller, Thomas, son of Samuel, Sen., Barnstable,	Foxwell, Martha, and Samuel Bacon, Barnstable,	
18 May, 1650, 43	9 May, 1659,	4
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Sen., Barnstable,	Freeman, John, and Mercy Prence, Eastham, 13	ı
14 December, 1654,		20
Samuel, Sen., Barnstable, child of, 8 February, 1658, 43	John, and Mary Prence, Sandwich, 14 February, 1649,	I,
Samuel, Sen., children of, 43	David, and Margaret Ingraham, (of Swansey,)	ı
Robert, son of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 2 March,		8
1673,	French, Nathaniel, and Mary Tisdell, Taunton, 9	
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth,		71
12 May, 1678,	John, and Mary Palmer, Rehoboth, 27 No-	1-9
Sarah, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 23 April, 1680,	vember, 1678,	7
Mary, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 1		1
October, 1681, 76	Elizabeth, and Moses Rowley, Barnstable, 22	
Noah, son of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 12 Feb-	April, 1652,	4
ruary,	Hannah, and Nicholas Bonham, Barnstable, 1	ı
Jonathan, children of, 52, 71, 73, 76, 87 John, son of John, Rehoboth, 8 September,		4
1674,	Samuel, and Mary Iyde, Rehoboth, 12 December, 1673,	5
Abiel, son of John, Rehoboth, 30 December,	John, and Abigail Titus, Rehoboth, 25 April,	
1676, 62	1673,	5
John, children of, 62	Abigail, and Thomas Cushman, Rehoboth, 16	
	October, 1679,	8
MARRIAGES.		
MAINIMAGES.	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
Fairweather, John, and Elizabeth Dicksey, 51	DUMAND.	
Falloway, Martha, and Samuel Dunham, Plym-		6
outh, 29 June, 1649,	Fallowell Gabriel Plymouth died 29 Dec 1007	6

Faunce, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth,		Glasse, James, children of, 4, 7,	, 13
died 3 March, 1649,	8	Goodspeed, Nathaniel, son of Roger, and Allis,	
John, child of,	8	(Layton,) Barnstable, October 6, 1642, .	43
John, Plymouth, died 29 November, 1654, .	16	John, son of Roger and Allis, (Layton,) Barn-	
Feney, Mother, Plymouth, died 22 April, 1650, .	10	stable, middest of June, 1645,	48
Finney, Finny, Christian, wife of John, Plymouth,		Mary, daughter of Roger and Allis, (Layton,)	
died 9 September, 1649,	8	Barnstable, the latter end of July, 1647,	48
John, wife of,	8	Benjamin, son of Roger, and Allis, (Layton,)	
Fish, Caleb, Sandwich, buried 28 February, 1649, .	9	Barnstable, May 6, 1649,	44
Fitch, John, Jun., Rehoboth, buried April, 1676, .	63	Ruth, daughter of Roger and Allis, (Layton,)	
Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 15 October, 1676,	63	Barnstable, 10 April, 1652,	44
Freeman, John, son of John, Eastham, died,	26	Ebenezer, son of Roger and Allis, (Layton,)	
John, child of,	26	Barnstable, latter end of December, 1655,	44
Apthia, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, died		Elizabeth, daughter of Roger and Allis, (Lay-	
19 February, 1660,	27	ton,) Barnstable, May, 1658,	44
Samuel, child of,	27	Roger, children of, 43,	44
French, Thomas, son of Joseph, Taunton, buried		Gorum, Desire, daughter of John, Barnstable, 2	
29 December, 1680,	82	April, 1644,	44
Joseph, child of,	82	Temperance, daughter of John, Barnstable,	
Fuller. Samuel, child of, buried February, 1658, .	43	5 May, 1648,	44
Samuel, Rehoboth, 15 August, 1676,	63	James, son of John, Barnstable, 28 April,	
John, Rehoboth, 23 August, 1676,	63	1650,	44
Sarah, wife of Robert, Rehoboth, 14 October,		John, son of John, Barnstable, 20 February,	
1676,	63	1651,	44
Robert, wife of,	63	Joseph, son of John, Barnstable, 16 Febru-	
,		ary, 1653,	44
		Jabez, son of John, Barnstable, 3 August, 1656,	44
BIRTHS.		Mary, daughter of John, Barnstable, 20 Jan-	
DINTES.		uary, 1658,	44
ARDINER, GUARDINER, SAMUEL, son		Lydia, daughter of John, Barnstable, 11 No-	
of Samuel, Plymouth, 27 Sept., 1683, .	75	vember, 1661,	44
Samuel, child of,	75	John, children of,	44
Gaunt, John, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 21 Janu-		Gould, Mary, daughter of John, Taunton, 19 June,	
ary, 1677,	67	1674,	70
Thomas, child of,	67	Hannah, daughter of John, Taunton, 9 No-	
Gibbs, Samuel, Sandwich, 22 June, 1649,	9	vember, 1677,	70
Bethiah, daughter of Thomas, Jun., Sand-		John, children of,	70
wich, 10 December, 1675,	81	Graunt, Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,	
Thomas, Jun., child of,	81	4 April, 1681,	78
Job, son of John, Sandwich, 27 April, 1676,	64	David, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 2 Febru-	
John, child of,	64	ary, 1682,	79
Gilbert, Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton,		Thomas, children of, 76,	79
28 September, 1677,	70	Gray, Benjamin, son of John, Yarmouth, Decem-	
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 11 Au-		ber, 1648,	7
gust, 1679,	82	John, child of,	7
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 11 Au-		Desire, daughter of Edward, Plymouth, 6	
gust, 1679,	82	November, 1651,	12
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 11 July,	-	Mary, daughter of Edward, Plymouth, 18	
1681,	80	September, 1653,	16
Thomas, children of, 70, 80,		Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Plymouth,	22
Glasse, Glase, Hannah, daughter of James, Plym-	02	Sarah, daughter of Edward, Plymouth, 12	
	4	August, 1659,	22
outh, 2 June, 1647,	I	John, son of Edward, Plymouth, 1 October,	die S
Wybra, daughter of James, Plymouth, 9 Au-	7	1661,	22
gust, 1649,	-	Edward, son of Edward, Plymouth, 31 Jan-	And A
Hannan, daugnter of James, Flymouth, 24	13	nary, 1666.	3:

MARRIAGES.  Gaille, Elizabeth, and George Robinson, Rehoboth, 12 November, 1680,	, 1664, d of, buried	25 64 16 70 70 70 70
both, 12 November, 1680,		
Richard, Jun., and Mary Richmond, Taunton, 1 January, 1679,	Taunton, 26  Taunton, 26  September,  ton, 9 Januton, 13 July,  19 July, 1664,  mton, 25 Januton, 25 Januton, 25 Januton, 3 October, 1666,  ton, 28 October, 1666,  ton, 19 March,  1, 25 January,  39, 55, 59, 66  Taunton, 2	82 82

Hall, John, son of John, Taunton, 27 June, 1672,	66	Harlow, Mehitabel, daughter of William, Plym-	
Joseph, son of John, Taunton, 7 April, 1674,	66		34
James, son of John, Taunton, 8 December,		Judith, daughter of William, Plymouth, 2	01
1675,	66		35
John, children of,	66	William, children of, 10, 14, 17, 22, 23, 25,	
Hallot, Hallott, Jonathan, son of Andrew, Yar-		32, 33, 34,	,
mouth, 20 November, 1647,	3	Harper, Mercy, daughter of Robert, Sandwich, 12	
Andrew, child of,	3	June, 1675,	81
John, born at Yarmouth, 11 December, 1650,	12	Robert, child of,	81
Hallowey, Hallowey, Samuel, son of Samuel,		Hatch, Hannah, daughter of Walter, Scituate, 13	
Taunton, 14 September, 1668,	65		20
Nathaniel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 2 July,	0=	Samuel, son of Walter, Scituate, 22 Decem-	
1670,	65		18
Esther, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 14	0 =	Jane, daughter of Walter, Scituate, 7 March,	01
May, 1673, John, son of Samuel, Taunton, 24 February,	65		21
1674,	65	Bethiah, daughter of Walter, Scituate, 31	വ
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, March,	00	March, 1661,	29
1667,	37	Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, 28	20
Samuel, children of, 37,			28
Hamblen, Bartholomew, son of James, Barnstable,		William, child of,	28
April, 1642,	45	Lydia, daughter of William, Sen., Scituate, 7	
John, son of James, Barnstable, 26 June,			20
1644,	45		20
Sarah, daughter of James, Barnstable, 7 No-		James, son of Jeremiah, Scituate, 4 May,	
vember, 1647,	45		50
Eliezer, son of James, Barnstable, 17 March,		Jeremiah, child of,	50
1649,	45	Rodulphus, son of Thomas, Scituate, 26 De-	
Israel, son of James, Barnstable, 25 June,			50
1655,	45		50
James, children of,	45	Hathewey, John, son of Arthur, Plymouth, 17	4 ==
Hamon, Elizabeth, daughter of William, Reho-			15
both, 24 September, 1661,	52	Sarah, daughter of Arthur, Plymouth, 28 February, 1655,	16
William, child of,	52	Arthur, children of,	
October, 1650; F	10	Haward, Jonathan, son of William and Sarah,	10
Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, 27 Jan-	10		49
uary, 1652,	14	Margery, daughter of William and Sarah,	
Rebecca, daughter of William, Plymouth, 12			48
June, 1655,	17	Mercy, daughter of William and Sarah, Swan-	
William, son of William, Plymouth, 2 June,			84
1657,	17	William, children of, 48, 49,	84
Mary, daughter of William, Plymouth, 19		Heward, Sarah, daughter of John, Plymouth, 20	
May, 1659,	22	August, 1647,	4
Repentance, daughter of William, Plymouth,		John, child of,	4
22 November, 1660,	22	Hedge, Elizabeth, daughter of William, Yarmouth,	
John, son of William, Plymouth, 19 October,		21 May, 1647,	3
1662,	23	Mary, daughter of William, Yarmouth, 1648,	7
Nathaniel, son of William, Plymouth, 30 Sep-	0.7	William, daughter of Samuel Plymouth	, 1
tember, 1664,	25	Hickes, Dorcas, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth,	13
Hannah, daughter of William, Plymouth, 28	21	14 February, 1651,	10
October, 1666,	31	March, 1654,	16
Bathsua, daughter of William, Plymouth, 21	32	Samuel, children of,	16
April, 1667,	02	Higgens, Joseph, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 14	
March, 1669.	33		57

Higgens, Jonathan, child of,	57	Hoar, Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 1	00
Joshua, son of Benjamin, Eastham, 1 Octo-		11000,	39
ber, 1668,	58	Elizabeth, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 26	39
Lydia, daughter of Benjamin, Eastham, May,		May, 1660,	00
1670,	58	Edward, son of Hezekiah, Taunton, 25 September, 1663,	39
Benjamin, children of,	58	Lydia, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 24	-
Jonathan, son of Richard, Plymouth, July,	27	March, 1665,	39
Benjamin, son of Richard, Plymouth, July,	24	Mary, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 22	
1640,	27		39
Mary, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 27 Sep-	-	Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah, Taunton, 10 No-	
tember, 1652,	27	vember, 1678,	83
Eliakim, son of Richard, Eastham, 20 Octo-		Hezekiah, children of, 39,	83
ber, 1654,	27	Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel, Taunton, 2	
William, son of Richard, Eastham, 15 De-		November, 1682,	86
cember, 1654,	27	Nathaniel, child of,	86
Jadiah, son of Richard, Eastham, 5 March,		Hodges, Hodgis, Mary, daughter of Henry, Taun-	
1656,	27	ton, 3 February, 1675,	82
Richard, children of,	27	Esther, daughter of Henry, Taunton, 17 Feb-	0.0
Hillies, Deborah, daughter of Hugh and Rose,		ruary, 1677,	82
Yarmouth, 30 October, 1643,	45	William, son of Henry, Taunton, 18 March,	00
Samuel, son of Hugh and Rose, Yarmouth,		1680,	82
July, 1646,	45	Charity, daughter of Henry, Taunton, 5 April,	86
Hugh, children of,	45	Harry children of	
Hinckley, Samuel, son of Samuel, Barnstable, 4	44	Henry, children of, 82, Holmes, John, son of John, Plymouth, 22 March,	00
July, 1642, John, son of Samuel, Barnstable, 24 May,	77	1662,	23
1644,	44	John, child of,	23
Samuel, children of,	44	Hopkins, William, son of Giles, Eastham, 9 Janu-	
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Rich-		ary, 1660,	28
ards,) Barnstable, 3 August, 1644,	44	Giles, child of,	28
Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Rich-		Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen, Eastham,	
ards,) Barnstable, 4 November, 1646, .	44	June, 1668,	58
Melatiah, daughter of Thomas and Mary,		Stephen, son of Stephen, Eastham, 15 July,	
(Richards,) Barnstable, 25 December,		1670,	58
1648,	44	Stephen, children of,	58
Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Rich-		Hoskins, William, Plymouth, child of, 30 Novem-	
ards,) Barnstable, 15 April, 1651,	44	ber, 1647,	4
Samuel, son of Thomas and Mary, (Richards,)	4.4	Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, 8 August,	
Barnstable, 14 February, 1652,	44	1654,	10
Thomas, son of Thomas, and Mary, (Richards,)	4.4	William, children of, 4,	16
Barnstable, 5 December, 1654, Bethshuah, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	44	William, son of William, Plymouth, 30 June,	17 0
(Richards,) Barnstable, 15 May, 1657, .	44	William child of	78
Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	11	William, child of,	10
(Richards,) Barnstable, 24 March,		ruary, 1678,	69
1658-9,	44	Sarah, daughter of William, Taunton, 31 Au-	00
Admire, daughter of Thomas and Mary,		gust, 1679,	80
(Glover,) Barnstable, 28 January, 1661,	44	William, son of William, Taunton, 30 June,	
Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Mary, (Glover,)		1681,	80
Barnstable, 22 February, 1662,	44	Henry, son of William, Taunton, 13 March, 1683,	8
Thomas, children of,	44	William, children of, 69, 80	
Hoar, Hoare, Hore, Mercy, daughter of Hezekiah,		Howland, Jahez, son of Jahez, Plymouth, 15 Sep-	
Taunton, January, 1654,	39	tember, (November,) 1669, 35	, 6
Nathaniel, son of Hezekiah, Taunton, March,		Bethiah, daughter of Jabez, Plymouth, 3 June,	
1656,	39	1674,	3

Howland, John, son of Jabez, Plymouth, 15 Jan-	Hallowey, Samuel, and Jane Brayman, Taunton,	
uary, 1672,	26 March, 1666,	38
1676,	Hanmore, Elizabeth, and Daniel Hickes, Scituate, 19 September, 1657,	49
John, son of Jabez, Plymouth, 26 July, 1679, 68	Harding, Joseph, and Bethiah Cooke, Eastham, 4	
Jabez, children of,	April, 1660,	27
(Wells,) Barnstable, about 4 July, 1644, 44	20 December, 1649,	8
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Wells,)	William, and Mary Faunce, Plymouth, 15	
Barnstable, 29 March, 1646, 44		21
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	William, and Mary Shelley, Plymouth, 25	0.0
(Wells,) Barnstable, 2 February, 1647, 44 John, son of Thomas and Rose, (Hollier,)	January, 1665,	26
Barnstable, 2 August, 1649, 45		17
Thomas, son of Thomas and Rose, (Hollier,)	William, Scituate, daughter of, married, 2 No-	
Barnstable, 25 April, 1651, 45		17
Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Rose,	William, and Susanna Annible, Scituate, 13	00
(Hollier,) Barnstable, 14 October, 1653, 45 Joseph, son of Thomas and Rose, (Hollier,)	May, 1652,	28
Barnstable, 21 February, 1655, 45		20
Thomas, children of, 44, 45	Walter, and Elizabeth Holbrooke, Scituate, 6	
Hull, Mary, daughter of Trustrum, Barnstable,		19
September, 1645, 45	Lydia, and Henry Tayler, Barnstable, 19 De-	4 >-
Sarah, daughter of Trustrum, Barnstable,	Jane, and Thomas King, Scituate, 31 March,	47
March, 1650, 45  Joseph, son of Trustrum, Barnstable, June,		19
1652, 45	Hathaway, Arthur, and Sarah Cooke, Plymouth,	
John, son of Trustrum, Barnstable, March,	20 November, 1652,	14
1654, 45	Hedge, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Barnes, Plymouth,	
Hannah, daughter of Trustrum, Barnstable,		31
February, 1654, 45 Sarah, daughter of Trustrum, Yarmouth, 18	Hicks, Hickes, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Howland, Plymouth, 13 September, 1649,	8
Ootober, 1647,	Elizabeth, and John Dickarson, Plymouth, 10	
Trustrum, children of, 3, 45		18
Hunt, Mary, daughter of Enoch, Rehoboth, 7 Sep-	Daniel, and Elizabeth Hanmore, Scituate, 19	
tembe <del>r</del> , 1679, 5.5.5.5.86	*	49
Peter, son of Enoch, Rehoboth, 22 Septem-	Sarah, and Joseph Churchill, Plymouth, 3 June, 1672,	33
ber, 1681,	Higgens, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rogers, East-	06
October, 1682,		28
Enos, son of Enoch, Rehoboth, 28 January, . 88	Hiland, Sarah, and Thomas Turner, Scituate, 6	
Enoch, children of, 76, 78, 86, 88		21
Peter, son of John, Rehoboth, 7 February, . 88	Hill, Frances, (of Unketey,) and Josiah Allin, Sen.,	38
John, child of,	Taunton, 14 December, 1667,	90
		38
MARRIAGES.	Hinckley, Thomas, and Mary Richards, Barnstable,	
	, ,	44
Haddawey, John, and Hannah Hollet, Barnstable,	Thomas, and Mary Glover, Barnstable, 16	4.4
1 July, 1656,		44
Hall, John, and Hannah Peniman, Taunton, 4 February, 1667, 66	Sarah, and Henry Cobb, Barnstable, 12 December, 1649,	42
Esther, and Thomas Jordaine, Rehoboth, 24	Elizabeth, and Elisha Parker, Barnstable, 15	
December, 1674,	July, 1657,	47
Hallee, [or Hattee,] Alice, and Jonas Pickles, Scit-	Samuel, and Bridget Botfish, Barnstable, De-	
uate, 23 December, 1657, 49	cember 15, 1657,	44

Hoare, Nathaniel, and Sarah Wilbore, Taunton, 2	00	DEATHS AND DIDIALS	
February, 1681,	80	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
December, 1674,	82	Haddawey, John, Barnstable, first born son of,	
Holbrooke, Elizabeth, and Walter Hatch, Scitu-		buried 1657,	45
ate, 6 May, 1650,	19	Hall, Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, died	0.0
Hollet, Hannah, and John Haddawey, Barnstable,	A E	26 May, 1677,	68 45
1 July, 1656,	45	Samuel, child of,	61
3 November, 1648,	45	Harlow, William, son of William, Plymouth, died	
Holloway, Rose, and William Newland, Sandwich,		26 October, 1650,	10
19 May, 1648,	6	William, son of,	10
Holmes, John, and Patience Faunce, Plymouth,		Mary, wife of William, Plymouth, died 4 Oc-	
20 November, 1661,	22	tober, 1664,	25
John, and Mary Atwood, Plymouth, 11 De-	23	William, wife of,	25
cember, 1661,	20	1651,	21
December, 1667,	31	Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, died 2	
Hooker, Samuel, and Mary Willett, Plymouth, 22		May, 1653,	28
September, 1658,	21	William, child of,	29
Hopkins, Abigail, and William Merricke, East-	-0	Hawner, Ephraim, Rehoboth, buried 27 August,.	88
ham, 23 May, 1667,	56	Hicks, Ephraim, Plymouth, died 12 December,	C
Stephen, and Mary Merricke, Eastham, 22 May, 1667,	58	Hinckley, Sarah, wife of Samuel, Barnstable, buried	8
Hoskins, Mary, and Edward Cobb, Plymouth, 28	00	August 19, 1656,	44
November, 1660,	22	Samuel, wife of,	44
Sarah, and Benjamin Eaton, Plymouth, 4 De-		Mary, wife of Thomas, Barnstable, buried 25	
cember, 1660,	22	June, 1659,	44
Rebecca, (of Lakenham,) and Richard Briggs,	0.0	Admire, child of Thomas, Barnstable, buried	
Taunton, 15 August, 1662,	38	16 February, 1661,	44
Elizabeth, and Ephraim Tilson, Plymouth, 7 July, 1666,	31	Thomas, wife of,	44
William, and Sarah Casewell, Taunton, 3 July,		Holmes, Sarah, Plymouth, died 18 August, 1650,	10
1677,	69	Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried 13	
Howland, Deborah, and John Smith, Jun., Plym-		September, 1674,	54
outh, 4 January, 1648,	5	Samuel, child of,	54
Elizabeth, and Ephraim Hicks, Plymouth, 13	0	Howland, John, Sen., Plymouth, died 23 February,	
September, 1649,	8	Ichn son of Johns Plymouth died January	34
1651,	13	John, son of Jabez, Plymouth, died January, 1672,	38
Joseph, and Elizabeth Southworth, Plymouth,		Jabez, child of,	35
7 December, 1664,	25	Huckens, Thomas, Barnstable, daughter of, buried	
Ruth, and Thomas Cushman, Plymouth, 17		28 July, 1644,	44
November, 1664,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable,	
Huckens, Thomas, and Mary Wells, Barnstable, 1642,	44	buried 28 December, 1648,	44
Thomas, and Rose Hollier, Barnstable, 3 No-	44	Mary, wife of Thomas, Barnstable, buried 28	4.5
yember, 1648,	45	July, 1648,	45
Hunt, Peter, Jun., and Rebekah Paine, Rehoboth,		Thomas, wife of,	48
24 December, 1673,	52	Hull, Sarah, Yarmouth, died,	4
Elizabeth, and James Willett, Rehoboth, 17		Hunt, Daniel, son of Peter, Rehoboth, buried 15	
April, 1673,	52	September, 1673,	52
Rebekah, and Samuel Pecke, Rehoboth, 21	60	Peter, child of,	52
November, 1677,	66	Mary, Rehoboth, 23 August, 1676,	68
ber, 1678,	71	Peter, Jun., Rehoboth, 25 August, 1676, Tabitha, Rehoboth, 14 October, 1676,	68 68
		,,, 2010,	O.

Hunt, Peter, son of Enoch, Rehoboth, buried 12	
October, 1681,	BIRTHS.
buried 29 March,	ACKSON, LYDIA, daughter of Abraham, Plymouth, 19 November, 1658, 22 Eliezer, son of Abraham, Plymouth, October,
BIRTHS.	Abraham, children of,
TDE, IYDE, JACOB, son of Nicholas, Rehoboth, 4 July, 1681,	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary, (Ewer,)
Nicholas, child of,	Barnstable, 15 November, 1653, 45 Mehitable, daughter of John and Mary,
14 November, 1678, 71  Mary, daughter of Nicholas, Jun., Rehoboth,	(Ewer,) Barnstable, 2 March, 1654–5, . 45 Samuel, son of John and Mary, (Ewer,) Barn-
18 March,	stable, 12 September, 1657, 45 John, son of John, and Mary, (Ewer,) Barn-
Ingham, Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, 21 January, 1647,	stable, 13 November, 1659,
Thomas, child of,	Jenney, Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 3 July, 1659,
29 December, 1673,	Samuel, child of,
sey, 12 July, 1683,	1653,
	Benjamin, son of Humphrey, Scituate, 27 August, 1657,
MARRIAGES.	Margaret, daughter of Humphrey, Scituate, December, 1659; 29
Iyde, Mary, and Samuel Fuller, Rehoboth, 12 December, 1673,	Humphrey, children of, 18, 21, 29 Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19
Nicholas, Jun., and Mary Ormsbey, Rehoboth, 27 December, 1677, 66	May, 1673, . "
Martha, and Samuel Walker, Rehoboth, 11  November, 1681,	Rebecca, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 17 November, 1679,
Patience, and Samuel Carpenter, Rehoboth, 8 January,	Rachel, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 23 December, 1681,
Freeman, Rehoboth, 4 April, 88  Irish, Elias, and Dorothy Witherill, Taunton, 26	Jonathan, son of John, Rehoboth, 20 February, 1682,
August, 1674, 65  Ivey, John, of Boston, and Marcye Bartlett, of	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth, Swansey, 21 January, 1683, 85
Plymouth, 25 December, 1668, 32	Richard, child of,
DEATHS AND BURIALS.	1674,
Iyde, wife of Nicholas, Rehoboth, buried 3 No-	Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 3 October, 1675, 60
vember, 1676,	Lydia, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 26 July, 1659, 60
John, Rehoboth, December, 1676, 63 Ingram, Mary, daughter of Jarett, Rehoboth, buried	Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 4 May, 1662, 60
25 May, 1673,	Joseph, son of Thomas, Taunton, 5 May, 1664, 60 Thomas, children of, 60

Jones, Shuball, son of Ralph, Barnstable, 27 Au-		Kendrick, Thomas, children of, 78,	88
gust, 1654,	45	King, Kinge, Rhoda, daughter of Thomas, Scituate,	
Jedidiah, son of Ralph, Barnstable, 4 January,		11 October, 1639,	20
1656,	45	George, son of Thomas, Scituate, 24 Decem-	
John, son of Ralph, Barnstable, 14 August,		ber, 1642,	20
1659,	45	Thomas, son of Thomas, Scituate, 21 June,	
Ralph, children of	45	1645,	20
Jurdaine, Baruch, son of John, Plymouth, 24 Feb-		Daniel, son of Thomas, Scituate, 4 February,	
ruary, 1650,	11	1647,	20
John, child of,	11	Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, 24 May,	
		1650,	20
		John, son of Thomas, Scituate, 30 May, 1652,	20
MARRIAGES.		Thomas, children of,	20
		Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 29 August,	i-r
Jackson, Abraham, and Remember Morton, Plym-		1649,	7
outh, 18 November, 1657,	17	Isaac, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 24 October,	10
James, Ralph, and Mary Fuller, Plymouth, 17	10	1651,	12
April, 1650,	10	Samuel, children of,	12
Sarah, and Robert Parker, Barnstable, 28 Jan-	427	Kinsley, Mary, daughter of Eldad, Rehoboth, 7	00
uary, 1656,	47	October, 1675,	62
Jenkens, John, and Mary Ewer, Barnstable, 2 Feb-	4.5	Nathaniel, son of Eldad, Rehoboth, 5 Febru-	70
ruary, 1652,	45	ary, 1678,	70
Jones, Anna, and John Padducke, Swansey, 21	40	Eldad, children of,	70
December, 1673,	48	Kirbey, Increase, Sandwich, February, 1649,	9
hoboth, 24 December, 1674,	53	Knowles, Samuel, son of Richard, Plymouth, 17	ð
	00		12
Jehosabath, and John Robins, Plymouth, 14 December, 1665,	31	September, 1651,	14
December, 1000,	OI		15
	- 1	May, 1652,	10
DEATHS AND BURIALS.		May, 1653,	30
DEATHO AND DUMADO.		Barbara, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 28	00
Jennings, Susanna, Plymouth, died 23 March,		September, 1656,	30
1654,	16	Richard, children of,	
Johnson, Rachel, daughter of John, Rehoboth,		22101102101 019 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00
buried April, 1682,	79		
John, child of,	79	MARRIAGES.	
Jones, John, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675,	61		
Robert, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675,	61	Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, and Joanna Rawlins,	
		Scituate, 28 January, 1645,	17
		Joanna, and George Morton, Plymouth, 22	
BIRTHS.		December, 1664,	25
		Kenricke, Thomas, and Mary Perrey, Rehoboth,	
EMTON, JOANNA, daughter of Ephraim,		17 June, 1681,	76
Scituate, 29 September, 1647,	18	King, Thomas, and Jane Hatch, Scituate, 31	
Patience, daughter of Ephraim, Scituate, 2		March, 1653,	19
October, 1648,	18	Kingsley, Kinsley, John, and Mary Maury, Reho-	
Ephraim, son of Ephraim, Scituate, 1 October,		both, 16 March, 1674,	53
1649,	18	Elizabeth, and Samuel Palmer, Rehoboth, 12	
Manasses, son of Ephraim, Scituate, 1 Jan-		January, 1680,	72
uary, 1651,	18	Knapp, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Stoughton, Taun-	
Ephraim, children of,	18	ton, 17 February, 1673,	55
Kendrick, Kenericke, Kennericke, Jasiel, son of		Knott, Martha, and Thomas Tobye, Sandwich, 18	
Thomas, Rehoboth, 23 March, 1682,	78	November, 1650,	11
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 2 Jan-		Knowles, John, and Apphiah Banges, Eastham, 28	
uary,	88	December, 1670,	57

Knowles, Mercy, and Ephraim Done, Eastham, 5 February, 1667,	57	Laythorp, Thomas, children of, Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,)	4
		Barnstable, 3 December, 1652, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary; (Ansell,)	40
DEATHS AND BURIALS.		Barnstable, 22 March, 1654,	40
		Benjamin, son of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,)	11
Kempton, Kemton, Patience, daughter of Ephraim,		Barnstable, 25 July, 1657,	40
Scituate, died 1 July, 1648,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary, (An-	
Ephraim, child of,	19	sell,) Barnstable, 18 December, 1659, .	46
Manasses, Plymouth, died 14 January, 1662,	23	John, son of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,) Barn-	
Julian, widow, Plymouth, died 19 February,		stable, 28 November, 1661,	46
1664,	25	Joseph, children of,	46
Ephraim, Scituate, died 1655,	49	Leichfeild, Sarah, daughter of Josiah, Scituate, 25	
Hannah, wife of Ephraim Kempton, Scituate,		December, 1674,	50
died 31 March, 1656,	49	Josiah, daughter of,	5(
Ephraim, wife of,	49	Leonard, Leanard, Eunice, daughter, of James,	
Kenricke, Isaac, son of George, Rehoboth, 13 Jan-	00	Jun., Taunton, (Braintree,) 25 Novem-	4.0
uary, 1675,	63	ber, 1668,	40
George, child of,	63	Prudence, daughter of James, Jun., Taunton,	41
1649,	9	24 January, 1669,	40
Jane, Sandwich, buried 23 March, 1649,	9	2 October, 1671,	59
Richard, Sandwich, buried 23 March, 1649, .	9	James, son of James, Jun., Taunton, 1 Feb-	U
Increase, Sandwich, buried 24 March, 1649, .	9	ruary, 1672,	58
King, Kinge, Sarah, wife of Thomas, Scituate,		James, Jun., children of, 40,	
died 6 June, 1652,	21	Hannah, daughter of James, Taunton, 2 Oc-	
John, son of Thomas, Scituate, died July,		tober, 1671,	54
1652,	21	James, son of James, Taunton, 1 February, 1672,	60
Jane, wife of Thomas, Scituate, died 8 Octo-		James, son of James, Taunton, 11 May, 1677,	69
ber, 1653,	21	Lydia, daughter of James, Taunton, 10 March,	
Thomas, wives of,	21	1679,	80
Thomas, children of,	21	Stephen, son of James, Taunton, 14 Decem-	
Kingsley, Kinsley, Alice, wife of John, Rehoboth,		ber, 1680,	80
buried 14 January, 1673,	52	James, children of, 54, 60, 69,	80
John, wife of,	52	Mary, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 2 Octo-	0.0
John, Rehoboth, buried 6 January, 1678, .	71	ber, 1680, 80,	
Mary, Rehoboth, buried 29 January, 1678,	71	Joseph, child of,	02
Eldad, Rehoboth, buried 30 August, 1679, .	87	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin, Taunton, 21	Q
Knot, George, Sandwich, buried 3 May, 1648, .	6	May, 1680,	82
		ary, 1683,	84
BIRTHS.		Benjamin, children of, 82,	
DIRIIIS.		Rachel, daughter of Rice, Rehoboth, 26 Jan-	
T ATHAM, MERCY, daughter of Robert,		uary, 1673,	51
Plymouth, 2 June, 1650,	10	Rice, daughter of,	51
Robert, child of,	10	Lewis, John, son of George, Sen., Scituate, 2	
Laythorp, Mary, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable,		March, 1637,	46
4 October, 1640,	46	Ephraim, son of George, Sen., Barnstable, 23	
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable, 18		July, 1641,	46
October, 1642,	46	Sarah, daughter of George, Sen., Barnstable,	
Thomas, son of Thomas, Barnstable, 7 July,		2 February, 1643,	46
1644,	46	George, Sen., children of,	46
Melletie, son of Thomas, Barnstable, 2 No-		George, son of George, Jun., and Mary, (Lum-	
vember, 1646,	46	bert,) Sepember, 1655,	45
Bethiah, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable, 23		Mary, daughter of George, Jun., and Mary,	
July, 1649,	46	(Lumbert,) 9 May, 1657,	45

Lewis, Sarah, daughter of George, Jun., and Mary,	Lincoln, Ebenezer, son of Samuel, Taunton, 15 Oc-	
(Lumbert,) Barnstable, 12 January, 1659, 45	tober, 1673, 6	68
George, Jun., children of, 45	Rachel, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 16	
James, son of Thomas and Mary, (Davis,)		68
Barnstable, March, 1654, 45	John, son of Samuel, Taunton, 15 September,	
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, (Davis,)		80
Barnstable, 15 July, 1656, 45	Samuel, children of,	80
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Davis,)	Linnitt, Samuel, son of David and Hannah, (Shil-	
Barnstable, 2 November, 1659, 45	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	46
Thomas, children of, 45	Elisha, son of David and Hannah, (Shilley,)	
Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah, Swansey,	Barnstable, 1 June, 1658,	46
23 April, 1673, 48	Hannah, daughter of David and Hannah,	
Hephzibah, daughter of Thomas, Swansey,	1	46
15 November, 1674, 51	, ,	46
Thomas, children of, 51	Little, Ephraim, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 17	
John, son of James and Sarah, (Lane,) Barn-	May, 1650,	10
stable, October, 1656, 46		10
Samuel, son of James and Sarah, (Lane,)	Lohun, Nathaniel, son of William, Swansey, 2 Feb-	
Barnstable, 10 April, 1659, 46	1	61
James, children of,		61
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary, Swan-	Lucas, John, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 15 July,	
sey, 17 July, 1673, 48		23
Nathaniel, son of, 48	Mary, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth, 15	
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, Swansey, 6		23
June, 1672, 49	Benoni, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 30 Octo-	
Sibill, daughter of Joseph, Swansey, 18 March,		23
1674, 61	Samuel, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 15 Sep-	
Joseph, children of, 49, 61		23
Lincoln, Lincolne, Lincon, Mary, daughter of	William, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 13 Jan-	
Thomas, Taunton, 12 May, 1652, 39		23
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 25 Sep-		23
tember, 1654,	Lumbert, Martha, daughter of Barnard, Barnsta-	
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 21 April,		46
1656,	Jabez, son of Barnard, Barnstable, 1 July,	
Samuel, son of Thomas, Taunton, 16 March,		46
1658,		46
Jonah, son of Thomas, Taunton, 7 July, 1660, 40	Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Abigail, (Lin-	
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 15		46
March, 1663, 40	Mercy, daughter of Joshua and Abigail, (Lin-	
Constant, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 16		46
May, 1665, 40	Jonathan, son of Joshua and Abigail, (Lin-	
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 24		46
April, 1669,	Joshua, son of Joshua and Abigail, (Linnett,)	
April, 1670, 40	Barnstable, 16 January, 1660,	46
April, 1670,		46
John, son of John, Taunton, 11 October,		46
1007	Benjamin, son of Thomas, Sen., Barnstable,	
Thomas, son of John, Taunton, 15 Septem-	26 August, 1642,	40
ber, 1667,		46
John, children of,		46
Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 1 June, 1664, 37	Luther, Edward, son of Hezekiah, Swansey, 27	
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 24	April, 1674,	51
March, 1666,	Hezekiah, child of,	51
Tamisen, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 27	Experience, daughter of Samuel, Swansey, 3	0
October, 1667,	0 3 3 3 3 3 4	61
	Damaer, child or,	61

MARRIAGES.		Lumbert, Joshua, and Abigail Linnett, Barnstable, May, 1650,	46
Lane, Sarah, and James Lewis, Barnstable, Octo-		Mary, and George Lewis, Jun., Barnstable,	4.0
	46	December, 1654,	48
Laythorp, Laythorpe, Joseph, and Mary Ansell,		6 January, 1654,	42
	46	Martha, and John Martin, Barnstable, 1 July,	
	46	1657,	47
Thomas, of Barnstable, daughter of, married, Abigail, and James Clarke, Plymouth, 7 Oc-	46	Jabez, and Sarah Darbey, Barnstable, 1 De-	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	17	cember, 1660,	46
Barnabas, and Susanna Clarke, Plymouth, 3			
November, 1658,	22	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
John, and Mary Cole, Jun., Plymouth, 3 Jan-			
	33	Leanard, Lenard, Hannah, daughter of James,	
Layton, Allis, and Roger Goodspeed, Barnstable, December, 1641,	43	Taunton, died 25 February, 1674,	55
Leonard, Leanard, Thomas, and Mary Watson,	10	James, son of James, Taunton, died 30 December, 1674,	65
the state of the s	23	James, children of,	
Mary, (Bridgewater,) and John Pollard, Taun-		Sarah, daughter of Krie, Rehoboth, 16 March,	
	55	1676,	64
James, Jun., (Taunton,) and Lydia Calipher,	0.5	Krie, child of,	64
(Milton,) 29 October, 1675,	65	Lettice, Lettece, Thomas, son of Thomas, Plymouth, died 3 November, 1650,	11
	70	Thomas, child of,	11
Benjamin, and Sarah Thrasher, Taunton, 15		Lewis, Joseph, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, .	61
January, 1678,	83	Nathaniel, Swansey, died 13 October, 1683, .	85
Lee, Mary, and John Howland, Plymouth, 26 Oc-		Lohun, William, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675,	61
	13	Lumbert, Jabez, first-born son of, died 18 Febru-	4.0
Lettice, Elizabeth, and William Shirtley, Plymouth, 18 October, 1655,	17	ary, 1661,	40
Dorothy, and Edward Gray, Plymouth, 12		veredially Datisable, 10 valle, 10 vi,	11
	31	/ <sup>560</sup>	
Lewis, Mary, and John Bryant, Scituate, 14 No-		BIRTHS.	
, ,	17	TAN DACHEL develter of Thomas De	
George, of Barnstable, daughter of, married, Thomas, and Mary Davis, Barnstable, 15 June,	17	MAN, RACHEL, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 15 April, 1679,	87
	45	Mary, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 11	0.
George, Jun., and Mary Lumbert, Barnstable,		January, 1680,	73
December, 1654,	45	Bethiah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 12	
James, and Sarah Lane, Barnstable, October,		March,	87
	46	Thomas, children of,	81
Linkoln, Lincone, Thomas, Sen., and Elizabeth Street, Taunton, 10 December, 1665, 30,	38	May, 1648,	6
Linnett, Linnitt, Lynnitt, Hannah, and John Davis,		John, child of,	6
	43	Abijah, Yarmouth, 10 January, 1650,	12
Abigail, and Joshua Lumbert, Barnstable,		Marshall, Robert, son of Robert, Plymouth, 15	
	46	August, 1663,	24
David, and Hannah Shilley, Barnstable, 15	16	Robert, child of,	24
March, 1652, Little, Hannah, and Stephen Tilden, Scituate, 15	46	tha, (Lumbert,) Barnstable, June, 1658, .	47
	29	George, son of John and Martha, (Lumbert,)	
Ephraim, Josiah Cotton and Hannah Sturte-		Barnstable, October, 1660,	47
vant married by,	89	John, children of,	47
Lowell, John, (Boston,) and Elizabeth Silvester,	4.0	Melatiah, son of John and Jone, Swansey, 31	45
Scituate, 24 January, 1658,	49	August, 1673,	48

Martin, Joanna, daughter of John and Joan, Swan-	Merricke, Stephen, son of William, Eastham, 12
sey, 15 February, 1682-3, 84	May, 1646,
John, son of John, Swansey, 15 March,	Rebecca, daughter of William, Eastham, 28
1674-5, 61	July, 1648,
John, children of,	Mary, daughter of William, Eastham, 4 November, 1650,
Robert, son of John, Rehoboth, 9 September, 88	Ruth, daughter of William, Eastham, 15 May,
John, children of,	1652,
Mason, Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 9 June, 88	Sarah, daughter of William, Eastham, 1 Au-
Samuel, child of, 88	gust, 1654, 3
Noah, son of Noah, Rehoboth, 17 December,	John, son of William, Eastham, 15 January,
1678, 70	1656,
John, son of Noah, Rehoboth, 28 November,	Isaac, son of William, Eastham, 6 January,
Mary, daughter of Noah, Rehoboth, 12 De-	1660,
cember, 1682,	November, 1668, 5
Noah, children of,	William, son of William, Eastham, 1 August,
Matthews, Matthewes, Mathues, Samuel, son of	1670, 5
James, Yarmouth, 1 May, 1647, 3	William, children of, 28, 30, 56, 5
Sarah, daughter of James, Yarmouth, 21 July,	Miller, Susanna, daughter of John, Yarmouth, 2
1649,	May, 1647,
James, children of,	John, child of,
Esther, Yarmouth, 8 January, 1650, 12	Elizabeth, born at Yarmouth, 13 October, 1649,
Maycomber, Thomas, son of John, Taunton, 30 April, 1679, 80	Mr., daughter of,
William, son of John, Taunton, 31 January,	Solomon, son of Robert, Rehoboth, 6 March, 1674,
1683,	Mary, daughter of Robert, Rehoboth, 14
John, children of, 80, 84	June, 1680,
Mayo, Thomas, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 7 De-	Robert, children of, 53, 73
cember, 1650, 26	Esther, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 4
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 16 No-	April,
vember, 1652,	Samuel, child of,
Samuel, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 12 Octo-	Morton, Ephraim, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 27
ber, 1655,	January, 1647,
October, 1657, 26	Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim, Plymouth,
Theophilus, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 17	15 March, 1650,
December, 1659, 26	Ephraim, children of, 5, 11, 1
Nathaniel, children of, 26	John, son of John, Plymouth, 11 December,
John, son of John, Eastham, 15 December,	1649,
1652,	John, son of John, Plymouth, 21 December,
William, son of John, Eastham, 7 October,	1650,
1654,	Manasses, son of John, Plymouth, 7 June,
James, son of John, Eastham, 3 October,	1653,
1656,	Ephrain, son of John, Plymouth, 7 June,
Nathaniel, son of John, Eastham, 2 March, 1658, 26  Nathaniel, son of John, Eastham, 2 April,	1653,
1667,	John, children of, 8, 10, 10 Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth,
Thomas, son of John, Eastham, 24 June,	0 1/ 10/0
1670,	Joanna, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 9
John, children of, 26, 57	November, 1654,
Medbery, Benjamin, son of John and Sarah, Swan-	Nathaniel, children of, 14, 10
sey, 5 March, 1682, 84	Hannah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 27
John, child of, 84	November, 1668,
Merricke, Merecke, Mericke, William, son of Wil-	Manasses, son of George, Plymouth, 3 Feb-
liam, Eastham, 15 September, 1643, 30	ruary, 1668,

Morton, Ephraim, son of George, Plymouth, 12 April, 1670,	74 74 75 75 75 51	Merritt, Katherine, and John Damman, Scituate, June, 1644, Henry, daughter of, married, Mery, Walter, and Martha Cotterell, Taunton, 17 February, 1682, Michell, Mary, and James Shaw, Plymouth, 24 December, 1652, Jacob, and Susanna Pope, Plymouth, 7 November, 1666, Miller, Sarah, and John Titus, 3 July, 1677, Mary, and Samuel Perry, Rehoboth, 12 December, 1678, Hannah, and Daniel Thurston, Rehoboth, 16 December, 1681, Samuel, and Esther Bowin, Rehoboth, 20 July, 1682, Elizabeth, and Samuel Mason, Rehoboth, 2	1 1 1 3 6 7 7
			7
Macomber, Maycomber, Sarah, (of Marshfield,) and William Briggs, Taunton, 6 November, 1666,	38 70 71 , 53 47 76 22 69 66	March, 1682,	7 2 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
March, 1682,	79		
Maury, Mary, and John Kinsley, Rehoboth, 16	[	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
March, 1674,  Mayo, Hannah, and Nathaniel Bacon, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642,  Nathaniel, and Hannah Prence, Eastham, 13 February, 1649,  John, and Hannah Reycraft, Eastham, 1 January, 1650,  Mary, and Jonathan Banges, Eastham, 16 July, 1664,  December, 1679,  Merricke, Mary, and Stephen Hopkins, Eastham, 23 May, 1667,  William, and Abigail Hopkins, Eastham, 23 May, 1667,  Stephen, and Mercy Banges, Eastham, 28 December, 1670,	53 42 26 26 56 87 58 56	Man, Rachel, wife of Thomas, Rehoboth, June, 1676, Thomas, Rehoboth, child of, buried June, 1676, Thomas, wife of, Thomas, child of, Mason, Martha, wife of Noah, Rehoboth, 6 February, 1675,	63 64 63 63 63 74 74
· · ·		,	
31			

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, died 17 February, 1666,	DEATHS AND BURIALS.  Nelson, Martha, daughter of John, Plymouth, died 19 February, 1675, 64
Myles, Rev. John., Swansey, died 3 February,	Sarah, wife of John, Plymouth, 4 March, 1675,
BIRTHS.	John, wife of,
William, child of,	Samuel, child of,
Negus, Isaac, and Hannah Andrewes, Taunton, 7 April, 1679,	ber, 1680,

Ormsbey, Martha, daughter of John, Rehoboth,       7 May, 1680,	Nathaniel, child of,
MARRIAGES.	Plymouth, 27 June, 1634, 2 John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 25 March,
Oldham, Thomas, and Mary Witherell, Scituate, 20 November, 1657, 49	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Onion, Benjamin, (of Dedham,) and Deborah Woodcocke, Rehoboth, 24 May, 88	
Ormsbey, Mary, and Nicholas Iyde, Jun., Rehoboth, 27 December, 1677, 66	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
See Armsbey. Owin, Deliverance, (of Braintree,) and John Eedy,	January, 1639,
Taunton, 1 May, 1672, 83	Patience, daughter of William, Scituate, Feb-
DEATHS AND BURIALS.	ruary, 1648,
Ormsbey, Jacob, Rehoboth, buried 2 March, 1676, 64 Jacob, Jun., Rehoboth, buried 16 February,	
1676, 64 See Armsbey.	
	Nathaniel, son of Willliam, Scituate, 8 March, 1661,
BIRTHS.	William, children of, 20, 2 Mary, daughter of Robert and Sarah, (James,)
PADDOCKE, PADDUCK, ZACHARIAH, son of Robert, Plymouth, 20 March, 1636, 25	Barnstable, 1 April, 1658, 4
Mary, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 10 March, 1638, 25	Barnstable, June, 1660, 4
Allis, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 7 March,	Thomas, son of Elisha and Elizabeth, (Hinck-
John, son of Robert, Plymouth, 1 April,	Elisha, son of Elisha and Elizabeth, (Hinck-
1643,	Elisha, children of, 4
——, daughter of, Plymouth, 1649, 8 Paddy, Paddey, Elizabeth, daughter of William,	Paule, James, son of William, Taunton, 7 April, 1657, 6
Plymouth, 12 November, 1641, 24  John, son of William, Plymouth, 25 Novem-	John, son of William, Taunton, 10 July, 1660, 6 Edward, son of William, Taunton, 7 Februa-
ber, 1643,	ry, 1664, 6 Mary, daughter of William, Taunton, 8 Feb-
1645,	ruary, 1667, 6 Sarah, daughter of William, Taunton, 5 July,
tember, 1647,	1668, 60 Abigail, daughter of William, Taunton, 15
tember, 1649,	May, 1673,
tember, 1652,	Hannah, Taunton, 4 October, 1657, 69 Pecke, Rebekah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 5
Paine, Eleazer, son of Thomas, Eastham, 10 March,	April, 1674, 5
1658,	Anne, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 17 July, 1677, 6'

Pecke, Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 6 July,	Phillips, Phillipps, James, son of James, Taunton,
1680,	1 January, 1661, 40
Abigail, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 12	Nathaniel, son of James, Taunton, 25 March,
March	1664, 40
John, children of, 53, 67, 73, 87	Sarah, daughter of James, Taunton, 17 March,
Noah, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 21 August,	1667, 40
1678, 70	William, son of James, Taunton, 21 August,
Jael, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 14 June,	1669, 40
1680,	James, children of, 40
Rebecca, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 22	Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 9
	January, 1676, 70
0000000,,	Samuel, child of,
Samuel, children of,	Phinney, Jonathan, son of John and Elizabeth,
Israel, son of Israel, Swansey, 18 December,	
1674,	
Bethiah, daughter of Israel and Bethiah, Swan-	Robert, son of John and Elizabeth, (Bayley,)
sey, 2 January, 1683, 85	Barnstable, 13 August, 1656, 47
Israel, children of,	Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth,
Elisha, son of Nathaniel, Swansey, 19 April,	(Bayley,) Barnstable, 2 September, 1657, 47
1675, 61	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth,
Nathaniel, child of, 61	(Bayley,) Barnstable, 15 March, 1658-9, 47
Elisha, son of Nicholas, Rehoboth, 4 April, . 87	Josiah, son of John and Elizabeth, (Bayley,)
Nicholas, child of, 87	Barnstable, 11 January, 1660, 47
Penfeild, Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,	John, children of, 47
20 February, 1680,	Pickles, Jonas, son of Jonas, Scituate, 5 February,
Thomas, child of,	1658, 49
John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 30 May, . 87	Jonas, son of, 49
Samuel, child of, 87	Pinchin, Thomas, son of Thomas, Scituate, 15 May,
Percival, see Pursuall.	1640,
Perram, Sarah, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,	Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, 4 De-
11 October, 1679,	cember, 1642, 20
Rebekah, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,	Thomas, children of,
11 October, 1679,	Pollard, John, son of John, Taunton, 20 March,
Abraham, children of, 86	1675, 66
Noah, son of John, Rehoboth, 24 December,	John, child of, 66
1679,	Pope, Seth, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 13 Janu-
John, child of,	ary, 1647,
Perren, Peren, Mary, daughter of John, Jun., Re-	Thomas, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 25 March,
hoboth, 16 April, 1673, 52	1651,
John, Jun., child of,	John, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 15 March,
Mehitabel, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19	
April, 1677,	1652,
Daniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 18 March,	Photos Abirail developer of Provide Plants
	Pratt, Prate, Abigail, daughter of Benajah, Plym-
1682,	outh, 21 November, 1657,
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 9 Febru-	Benajah, child of,
ary,	Abigail, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth, 16
John, children of,	June, 1665,
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,	Bathsheba, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth,
3 December, 1681,	20 February, 1666,
Abraham, child of,	Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Plymouth, 20
Perry, Perrey, Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel, Re-	March, 1668,
hoboth, 30 April, 1680,	Hannah, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth,
Jaciel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 6 May, 1682, 78	28 June, 1671,
Samuel, children of,	Jabez, son of Jonathan, Plymouth, 1 Novem-
James, son of Thomas, Scituate, 12 March,	ber, 1673,
1673, 50	Meletiah, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth,
Thomas, child of, 50	11 December, 1676,

Pratt, Bethiah, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth, 8 August, 1679, 67	Perry, Samuel, and Mary Miller, Rehoboth, 12	-
S August, 1679, 67  Jonathan, children of, 32, 33, 35, 67	December, 1678,	71
Pursuall, Elizabeth, daughter of James, Sandwich,	June, 1681,	76
10 September, 1675, 81	Nathaniel, and Sarah Carpenter, Rehoboth,	
James, child of,	17 May,	88
	Phillips, Phillipps, John, and Faith Dotey, Plym-	
22.222.22	outh, 14 March, 1666,	31
MARRIAGES.	Samuel, and Widow Cobb, Taunton, 15 May,	ma
Pagker Fligsboth (of Pridestrator) and Thomas	Phinney, John, and Abigail Coggen, Barnstable,	70
Packer, Elizabeth, (of Bridgewater,) and Thomas Auger, Taunton, 14 November, 1665, 30, 38	10 June, 1650,	47
Jael, (of Bridgewater,) and John Smith, Sen.,	John, and Elizabeth Bayley, Barnstable, 26	1,
Taunton, 15 November, 1672, 59	June, 1654,	47
Padduck, Padducke, Padduk, Mary, and Thomas	Pickles, Jonas, and Alice Hallee, Scituate, 23 De-	
Roberts, Plymouth, 24 March, 1650, . 11	cember, 1657,	49
Alice, and Zachariah Eedey, 7 May, 1663, . 23	Pinson, Pinsen, Thomas, Jun., and Elizabeth	0.0
Susanna, (of Dartmouth,) and John Eedey,	White, Scituate, 18 September, 1662, . Hannah, and George Young, Scituate, 15 Jan-	29
Taunton, last of November, 1665, 38 Susanna, (of Dartmouth,) and John Eedey,	uary, 1661,	29
Taunton, 12 November, 1665, 38, 82	Pitts, Samuel, and Sarah Bobitt, Taunton, 25	200
John, and Anna Jones, Swansey, 21 Decem-	March, 1680,	82
ber, 1673, 48	Pollard, John, Taunton, and Mary Leanard, Bridge-	
Paine, Mary, and James Rogers, Eastham, 11 Jan-	water, 24 December, 1673,	55
uary, 1670,	Poole, John, and Elizabeth Brenton, Taunton, 28	-0
Rebekah, and Peter Hunt, Jun., Rehoboth, 24	March, 1672,	59
December, 1673, 52	November, 1666,	31
Mary, and Enoch Hunt, Rehoboth, 29 October, 1678,	Pratt, Prat, Hannah, and William Spooner, Plym-	
Ann, and Thomas Medselfe, Rehoboth, 2 De-	outh, 18 March, 1651,	13
cember, 1679, 87	Benajah, and Persis Dunham, Plymouth, 29	
Palmer, Mary, and John French, Rehoboth, 27	November, 1655,	17
November, 1678, 71	Jonathan, and Abigail Wood, Plymouth, 2	0.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Kingsley, Rehoboth,	November, 1664,	25
12 January, 1680,	August, 1667,	31
Parker, William, and Mary Rawlins, Scituate, April, 1639,	Prence, Mercy, and John Freeman, Eastham, 13	
William, and Mary Turner, Scituate, 13 No-	February, 1649,	26
vember, 1651, 19	Mary, and John Freeman, Sandwich, 14 Feb-	
Robert, and Sarah James, Barnstable, 28 Jan-	ruary, 1649,	9
uary, 1656, 47	Hannah, and Nathaniel Mayo, Eastham, 13	26
Elisha, and Elizabeth Hinckley, Barnstable,	February, 1649, Jane, and Mark Snow, Eastham, 9 Jan., 1660,	28
15 July, 1657,	Judith, and Isaac Barker, Plymouth, 28 De-	20
Pecke, Hannah, and Daniel Reed, August 20, 1677, 66 Samuel, and Rebekah Hunt, Rehoboth, 21	cember, 1665,	31
November, 1677, 66	Presberry, Catherine, and Richard Chadwell, Sand-	
Esther, and Jonathan Wilmouth, Rehoboth,	wich, 22 July, 1649,	9
29 December, 1680, 72	Prince, Joseph, of Hull, and Joanna Morton, of	0.0
Peniman, Hannah, and John Hall, Taunton, 4 Feb-	Plymouth, 7 December, 1670,	33
ruary 1667,		
Perren, Anna, and Thomas Read, Rehoboth, 16	DEADING AND DIDIATO	
June, 1675, 62  Abraham, and Sarah Walker, Rehoboth, 27	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
December, 1677, 66	Padduk, Robert, Plymouth, died 25 July, 1650, .	10
Perry, Pery, Perrey, Elizabeth, and Stephen	Paddy, Joseph, son of William, Plymouth, died	
Burph, Rehoboth, 29 May, 1674, 53	18 February, 1649,	8
* '		

Paddy, Alice, wife of William, Plymouth, died 24	Poole, William, child of,
April, 1651,	Prence, Thomas, Plymouth, died 29 March, 1673, 34
William, child of, 8	Presbery, John, Sandwich, buried 19 May, 1648, . 6
William, wife of,	
Paine, Alice, Taunton, died 5 December, 1682, . 85	
Stephen, Rehoboth, buried 24 January, 1677, 67	BIRTHS.
Stephen, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 21 August,	A RECORDED TO A NICET can of Lorent Plum-
1679,	RAMSDEN, DANIEL, son of Joseph, Plymouth 14 September, 1649,
Palmer, John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried	The state of the s
20 0 42/7	Joseph, child of,
John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried 5	1642, 20
January,	Hannah, daughter of William, Scituate, March,
Parker, Mary, wife of William, Scituate, died Au-	1644, 20
gust, 1651,	William, son of William, Scituate, Decem-
William, wife of, 21	ber, 1647, 20
John, Taunton, died 14 February, 1667, 38	John, son of William, Scituate, April, 1650, 20
Peacocke, Margery, mother of George Shove,	Elizabeth, daughter of William, Scituate, Oc-
Taunton, buried 17 April, 1680, 85	tober, 1652, 20
Pecke, Sarah, wife of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried	Job, son of William, Scituate, 8 February,
27 October, 1673,	1654,
Jael, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried	William, children of,
6 July, 1680,	Rawlins, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Scituate, 1 March, 1653, 20
Judith, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried 20 February, 1681,	Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel, Scituate, 27
20 February, 1681,	September, 1655,
buried 2 November, 1682, 79	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Scituate, 7 Sep-
Samuel, wife of,	tember, 1662,
Samuel, children of,	Nathaniel, children of, 20, 21, 29
Deliverance, wife of Nathaniel, Swansey, died	Reed, Read, Hannah, daughter of Daniel, Reho-
30 April, 1675, buried 1 May, 1675, 61, 63	both, 30 June, 1678, 71
Nathaniel, wife of, 61, 63	Daniel, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 20 January,
Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 25 August, 1676, 63	1680,
, child of Nicholas, Rehoboth, August,	John, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 25 February,
1676,	1682,
Nicholas, child of, 63	Daniel, children of,
Perram, Rebecca, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth, buried 14 October, 1679, 87	Zachariah, son of Moses, Rehoboth, 25 October, 1678,
Abraham, child of,	Bethiah, daughter of Moses, Rehoboth, 2 No-
Perren, Peren, John, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 13	vember, 1679,
September, 1674, 54	
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 3 Septem-	ber, 1681,
ber, 1675, 63	
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, buried 24	September, 88
February, 88	1, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11,
John, children of, 63, 88	
Perry, Perrey, Anthony, Rehoboth, buried 1	1678,
March, 1682–3,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Jasiell, Rehoboth, September, 1676, 63 Mehitabel, Rehoboth, September, 1676, 63	
Mehitabel, Rehoboth, September, 1676, 63 Phinney, Abigail, wife of John, Barnstable, buried, 47	, , ,
John, wife of,	1 / /
Pontus, William, Plymouth, died 9 February,	Thomas, children of,
1652,	
Poole, Timothy, son of William, Taunton, died 15	John, son of John, Rehoboth, 10 Septem-
December, 1667,	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Redway, John, children of, 70, 78	Robinson, John, son of George, Rehoboth, 5 Sep-	
Rener, Joseph, son of John, Plymouth, 15 Au-		pg pg
gust, 1650, 10	George children of	77
John, child of,	George, children of,	6 6
, daughter of Mr., Plymouth, 26 Decem-	Samuel, son of George, Jun., Rehoboth, 16	
		87
ber, 1647,		87
Mr., daughter of,	Rockett, Mary, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 14	
Richmond, Mary, daughter of John, Taunton, 2	December,	88
June 1654,		88
John, son of John, Taunton, 6 June, 1656, . 36	Rogers, Sarah, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 6	
Thomas, son of John, Taunton, 2 February,		14
1658,	Joseph, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 19 July,	
Susanna, daughter of John, Taunton, 4 No-	1	14
vember, 1661,	Thomas, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 29 March,	
Josiah, son of John, Taunton, 8 December,	7 1	14
1663,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 29	11
Edward, son of John, Taunton, 8 February,		14
1665,		14
		14
Samuel, son of John, Taunton, 23 September,	Mary, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 22 Sep-	
1668,		14
Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton, 26 Febru-	James, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 18 October,	
ary, 1670, 60		14
John, son of John, Taunton, 5 December,	Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 8	
1673,	August, 1652,	14
Ebenezer, son of John, Taunton, 12 May, 1676, 65	Joseph, children of,	14
Abigail, daughter of John, Taunton, 26 Feb-	Rowley, Mary, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth,	
ruary, 1678, 83	(Fuller,) Barnstable, 20 March, 1653,	47
John, children of, 36, 58, 60, 65, 83	Moses, son of Moses and Elizabeth, (Fuller,)	
Rickard, John, son of Giles, Jun., Plymouth, 1652, 14	Barnstable, 10 November, 1654,	47
Samuel, son of Giles, Jun., Plymouth, 14	Shuball, son of Moses and Elizabeth, (Fuller,)	
January, 1662, 23	Barnstable, January 11, 1660, 4	47
Giles, Jun., children of, 14, 23	Mehitabel, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth,	
Giles, children and grandchildren of, 14, 23, 35, 75	(Fuller,) Barnstable, January 11, 1660, . 4	47
Mary, daughter of John, Sen., Plymouth, 27	Moses, children of,	47
October, 1677,	Ryder, Rider, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Yar-	
Lydia, daughter of John, Sen., Plymouth, 12	mouth, 6 September, 1647,	3
December, 1679, 68, 75	Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 18 Novem-	
John, Sen., children of,		17
John, son of John, Plymouth, 29 Dec., 1681, 75	Samuel, children of, 3, 1	
John, child of,		
John, son of John, Plymouth, 24 Nov., 1657, 17		
John, child of,	MARRIAGES.	
John, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 26 Feb-	MILITIALIO ELO.	
ruary, 1679,	Ramsden, Joseph, and Mary Savory, Plymouth,	
John, Jun., child of, 74		22
Mercy, daughter of John, Plymouth, 12 Feb-	Rawlins, Lydia, and Edward Wright, Scituate, 25	
ruary, 1682,		29
John, son of John, Plymouth, 12 February,	Mary, and William Parker, Scituate, April,	
		[9
	Nathaniel, and Lydia Silvester, Scituate, 4	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		19
John, children and grandchildren of, 17, 75		U
Ringe, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew, Plymouth,	Joanna, and Ephraim Kemton, Scituate, 28	17
19 April, 1652,		
Andrew, child of,	Thomas, daughters of, married, 17, 1	U
Anninson, Nathamel, son of George, Rehodold, I	Road Road Thomas and Anna Porran Rehabath	
November, 1673,	Reed, Read, Thomas, and Anna Perren, Rehoboth, 16 June, 1675,	19

Reed, Read, Moses, and Rebekah Fitch, Rehoboth, 26 December, 1677,	66	Ryder, Samuel, and Lydia Tilden, Taunton, 14  June, 1680,	82
Rachel, and Thomas Wilmoth, Rehoboth, 27		Elizabeth, and John Cole, Plymouth, 21 No-	
June, 1678,	71	vember, 1667,	31
gust 20, 1677,	66		
James, and Susanna Richmond, Taunton, 18	0.0	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
April, 1683,	86	Rawlins, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Scitu-	
October, 1676,	64	ate, died 17 February, 1659,	49
Redwey, Lydia, and John Titus, Rehoboth, 17 July,		Nathaniel, child of,	49
1673,	52	Nathaniel, Sen., Scituate, died 23 December,	00
Rew, Sarah, and James Walker, Sen., Taunton, 4	69	Redway, James, Rehoboth, buried 28 October,	29
November, 1678,	00	1676,	63
January, 1650,	26	Reed, Read, Sarah, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	
Richards, Mary, and Thomas Hinckley, Barnstable,		January, 1675,	63
4 December, 1641,	44	John, child of,	63
Taunton, 18 April, 1683,	86	buried 19 July, 1673,	52
Mary, and Richard Godfrey, Jun., Taunton,		John, Jun., child of,	52
1 January, 1679,	83	John, Jun., Rehoboth, buried April, 1676, .	63
Rickard, Giles, Jun., and Hannah Dunham, Plymouth, 31 October, 1651,	13	John, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, buried 1	79
John, and Hester Barnes, Plymouth, 31 Octo-	10	March, 1682–3,	79
ber, 1651,	13	Zachariah, son of Moses, Rehoboth, buried	
Gyles, Sen., and Jone Tilson, Plymouth, 20		January, 1678,	71
May, 1662,	23	Moses, child of,	71
Plymouth, 25 June, 1669,	32	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, Rehoboth, buried 23 February, 1674,	54
Judith, and Joseph Faunce, Plymouth, 3 Jan-		John, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 4 December,	-
uary, 1677,	68	1676,	63
Roberts, Thomas, and Mary Padduk, Plymouth, 24 March, 1650,	11	Thomas, wife of,	54
Robins, John, and Jehosabath Jourdaine, Plym-	11	Thomas, child of,	63 69
outh, 14 December, 1665,	31	Reyner, Joseph, Plymouth, died 23 November,	
Robinson, Mary, and Thomas Wilmouth, Reho-		1652,	14
both, 7 June, 1674,	53	Rickard, Judith, wife of Giles, Sen., Plymouth, 6 February, 1661,	0.0
November, 1680,	72	Giles, Sen., wife of,	23 23
Rockett, Joseph, and Mary Wilmouth, Rehoboth,		Robinson, Nathaniel, son of George, Rehoboth,	-
5 January, 1680,	72	buried 9 November, 1673,	52
Rogers, Joseph, and Susanna Deane, Eastham, 4 April, 1660,	27	George, child of,	52
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Higgens, Eastham,	~ .	Rogers, Sarah, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich,	88
9 January, 1660,	28	died 15 August, 1633,	14
Hannah, Duxbury, and John Tisdall, Jun.,	~ ~	Joseph, child of,	14
Taunton, 23 November, 1664, James, and Mary Paine, Eastham, 11 Janu-	55	Joseph, Jun., Eastham, died 27 January, 1660, Rowley, Moses, child of, 15 August, 1656,	28
ary, 1670,	58	tionicy, moses, clind of, 15 August, 1090,	47
Rouse, Thankful, and Samuel Bullocke, Rehoboth,			
26 May, 1675,	62	BIRTHS.	
22 April, 1652,	47	CARINE SARIN SADEN MEHERADEN	
Ryder, Rider, Samuel, and Sarah Bartlett, Plym-	* 1	SABINE, SABIN, SABEN, MEHITABEL, daughter of William, Rehoboth, 10 May,	
outh, 23 December, 1656,	17	1673,	52

Sabin, Mary, daughter of William, Rehoboth, 18	Shepherdson, Daniel, child of,	73
September, 1675, 62	Sherive, Thomas, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 2	
Margaret, daughter of William, Rehoboth,	September, 1649,	7
10 April, 1680,	Thomas, son of,	1
William, children of,	Shove, Edward, son of George, Taunton, 28 April,	0.00
vember, 1674,	1665,	37
Nehemiah, son of,	Elizabeth, daughter of George, Taunton, 10	9 1
Jonathan, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 12 July,	August, 1666,	37
1674,	1667,	3
Abigail, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 16	Nathaniel, son of George, Taunton, 29 Janu-	0
August, 1678, 71	ary, 1668,	60
Experience, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth,	Samuel, son of George, Taunton, 16 June,	
14 March, 1681,	1670,	60
Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 18 Novem-	Sarah, daughter of George, Taunton, 30 July,	
ber, 1682,	1671,	60
Joseph, children of, 53, 71, 77, 78	Mary, daughter of George, Taunton, 11 Au-	
Israel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 16 June,	gust, 1676,	66
Experience, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	Joann, daughter of George, Taunton, 28 Sep-	Ω:
5 October, 1676, 62	tember, 1678,	8:
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 4	November, 1682,	8
March, 1679, 86	George, children of, 37, 60, 65, 81,	88
Samuel, children of,	Edward, son of Mr., Taunton, October, 1680,	88
Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Rehoboth, 2 De-	Mr., child of,	88
cember, 1673, 52	Skiffe, Bathshenah, born at Sandwich, 21 April,	
Benjamin, son of,	1648,	é
Savage, Sarah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 10	Mary, daughter of James, Sandwich, 24 March,	1.
March, 1674, 53	1650,	1.
Ellice, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 11 January, 1675, 62	James, child of,	1:
Mary, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 5 June,	June, 1641,	2'
1678, 71	John, son of John, Plymouth, 8 September,	
John, children of,	1644,	2'
Savory, Moses, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 22 Jan-	Isaac, son of John, Eastham, 11 December,	
uary, 1649, 2 2 2 2 2 8	1647,	2'
Samuel, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 4 June,	Mary, daughter of John, Eastham, 11 Decem-	
1651,	ber, 1647,	2
Jonathan, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 4 March,	John, children of,	4
1652,	April, 1647,	
1654,	Hannah, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 23	
Thomas, children of, 8, 12, 14, 16	April, 1647,	
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 3 July,	Richard, children of,	4
1678, 67	Joseph, son of John, Plymouth, 16 April,	
Samuel, daughter of, 67	1652,	14
Shaw, Shaue, Priscilla, daughter of John, Reho-	John, child of,	14
both, 22 June, 1680,	Hasadiah, daughter of John, Jun., Plymouth,	١,
Anne, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 15 March,	11 January, 1649,	•
1682,	John, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 1 Octo-	1:
John, children of,	ber, 1651,	-
James, son of James, Plymouth, 6 December, 1654,	April, 1654,	10
James, child of,	Hezekiah, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 28	
Shepherdson, Nathaniel, son of Daniel, Rehoboth,	November, 1655,	1
28 October, 1680,	John, Jun., children of, 8, 12,	10
32		

mith, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Taunton, 7	Snow, Anna, daughter of Mark, Eastham, 7 July,
September, 1663,	1656,
Henry, son of John, Taunton, 27 May,	Thomas, son of Mark, Eastham, 6 August,
1666,	1668,
Deborah, daughter of John, Taunton, 7 March,	Mark, children of,
1676,	Sparrow, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan, Eastham, 30 October, 1655,
Hannah, daughter of John, Taunton, 22  March, 1678,	John, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 2 Novem-
March, 1678, 79  John, son of John, Taunton, 6 December,	ber, 1656,
1680,	Priscilla, daughter of Jonathan, Eastham, 13
John, children of,	February, 1658, 27
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Eastham, 24	Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 9 July,
February, 1668, 57	1665,
John, child of,	Richard, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 17 March,
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 17	1669–70,
September, 1662,	Jonathan, children of, 27, 57
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 25 Jan-	Spooner, Sarah, daughter of William, Plymouth,
uary, 1664,	5 October, 1653,
Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 15 October,	Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, 14 Janu-
1666,	ary, 1655,
Susanna, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 20 July, 1669,	William, children of,
July, 1669,	Staples, Staple, John, son of Joseph, Taunton, 28 January, 1670,
uary, 1671, 59	Amey, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 13 April,
Nathaniel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 26 July,	1674,
1675,	Mary, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 26 Jan-
Samuel, children of,	uary, 1677, 69
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, 3 Jan-	Joseph, son of Joseph, Taunton, 12 March, 1680, 82
uary, 1669, 58	Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 17
Samuel, child of,	May, 1682, 86
Mary, daughter of Andrew, Taunton, 3 Octo-	Joseph, children of, 40, 55, 69, 82, 86
ber, 1675, 66	Starre, Staare, Benjamin, son of Thomas, Yar-
Samuel, son of Andrew, Taunton, 15 May,	mouth, 6 February, 1647, 3
Susannah, daughter of Andrew, Taunton, 2	Jehoshaphat, son of Thomas, Yarmouth, 12
November, 1680, 82	January, 1649, 9
Andrew, son of Andrew, Taunton, 2 April,	Thomas, children of, 3, 9 Stevens, Richard, son of Richard, Taunton, 23 Feb-
1683,	ruary, 1669,
Andrew, children of, 66, 69, 82, 86	Mary, daughter of Richard, Taunton, 8 June,
Henry, son of Henry, Rehoboth, 4 Decem-	1672, 60
ber, 1673,	Thomas, son of Richard, Taunton, 3 Febru-
Abiel, son of Henry, Rehoboth, 24 Decem-	ary, 1674,
ber, 1676, 62	Tamsen, daughter of Richard, Taunton, 3
Henry, children of, 52, 62	July, 1677, 69
Nathaniel, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 7 Au-	Nathaniel, son of Richard, Taunton, 30 July,
gust, 1674,	1680,
1050	Richard, children of,
Judith, daughter of Daniel, Rehoboth, 7 Feb-	Gilbert, son of Francis, Rehoboth, 26 Febru-
ruary, 1678, 71	ary, 1674,
Rebekah, daughter of Daniel, Rehoboth, 20	Francis, son of,
April, 1680, 73	
Daniel, children of, 53, 62, 71, 73	Charles, child of,
Deborah, daughter of Ralph, Eastham, 8	Stoton, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas, Taunton, 4
March, 1654,	July, 1679,
Ralph, child of, 15	Nicholas, child of, 83

Sturgis, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Yarmouth,		Shaw, James, and Mary Mitchell, Plymouth, 24	
20 April, 1648,	6	December, 1652,	14
Edward, child of,	6	Jonathan, and Phebe Watson, Plymouth, 22	
Studson, Joseph, son of Robert, Scituate, June,		Tonners 1656	1 19
1639,	10	January, 1656,	17
	18	Shelley, Shilley, Hannah, and David Linnitt, Barn-	
Benjamin, son of Robert, Scituate, August,	10	stable, 15 March, 1652,	46
1641,	18	Mary, and William Harlow, Plymouth, 25	
Thomas, son of Robert, Scituate, 11 Decem-		January, 1665,	26
ber, 1641,	18	Susanna, and Samuel Gaurdiner, Plymouth,	
Samuel, son of Robert, Scituate, June,		20 December, 1682,	75
1646,	18	Shirtliffe, Elizabeth, and Jacob Cooke, Plymouth,	
John, son of Robert, Scituate, April, 1648, .	18	18 November, 1669,	32
Eunice, daughter of Robert, Scituate, 28		Shirtley, William, and Elizabeth Lettice, Plym-	
April, 1650,	18	outh, 18 October, 1655,	17
Lois, daughter of Robert, Scituate, February,		Shove, George, and Hopestill Newman, Taunton,	1.4
1652,	18	19 Tuly 1664	59
Robert, son of Robert, Scituate, 29 February,	10	12 July, 1664,	99
	10	George, and Mrs. Walley, Taunton, 18 Feb-	0.0
1653,	18	ruary, 1674–5,	65
Robert, children of,	18	Skiffe, Patience, and Elisha Bourne, Sandwich, 26	
Sturtivant, Ann, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth,	1	October, 1675,	81
4 June, 1647,	4	Silvester, Lydia, and Nathaniel Rawlins, Scituate,	
John, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 17 October,		4 September, 1652,	19
1650,	10	Elizabeth, Scituate, and John Lowell, Boston,	
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 7 De-		24 January, 1658,	49
cember, 1651,	13	Richard, daughter of, married, 4 Sept., 1652,	19
Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 19 April,		Richard, daughter of, married 24 Jan., 1658,	49
1654,	16	Smalley, Hannah, and John Banges, Eastham, 23	
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 4		January, 1660,	28
September, 1656,	17	Smith, John, Jun., and Deborah Howland, Plym-	20
John, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 6 September,	11	outh, 4 January, 1648,	5
	00		U
1658,	22	John, and Hannah Williams, Eastham, 24	
Lydia, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 13		May, 1670,	57
December, 1660,	22	Hannah, and Francis Curtice, Plymouth, 28	0.0
James, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 11 Febru-		December, 1671,	33
ary, 1663,	25	John, Sen., Taunton, and Jael Packer, (Bridge-	
Joseph, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 16 July,		water,) 15 November, 1672,	59
1666,	31	Andrew, and Mary Bundey, Taunton, 5 Janu-	
Samuel, children of, . 4, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 25,	31	ary, 1673,	58
		Sarah, and John Woodcocke, Jun., Rehoboth,	
		26 February, 1673,	52
MARRIAGES.		Hannah, and John White, Taunton, 24 Feb-	
HILLIUI GASO		ruary, 1679,	83
Sabin, Mercy, and James Welch, (of Swansey,)		Sarah, and John Thompson, Rehoboth, 19	
	88	September, 1682,	79
	(,0	Snow, Mark, and Ann Cooke, Eastham, 18 Janu-	
Hannah, and Joseph Allin, Rehoboth, 10 No-	<b>#</b> 0	ary, 1654,	15
,,,	52	Mark, and Jane Prence, Eastham, 9 January,	10
Saffin, John, and Martha Willett, Plymouth, 2 De-	00		28
	22	1660,	20
Sanford, Bathsheba, and Thomas Birch, Swansey,		Sarah, and William Walker, Eastham, 25	1 5
	84	February, 1654,	15
Savage, Sarah, and Joseph Brooman, Rehoboth,		Ruth, and John Cole, Eastham, 10 December,	
	76	1666,	57
Savory, Mary, and Joseph Ramsden, Plymouth, 16		Southworth, Elizabeth, and Joseph Howland,	
	22	Plymouth, 7 December, 1664,	25
Scudder, Hannah, and Joshua Banges, Eastham,		Nathaniel, and Desire Gray, Plymouth, 10	
	58	January, 1671,	33

Sparrow, Jonathan, and Rebecca Banges, East-	Smith, Richard, child of,
ham, 26 October, 1654, 15	Agnes, wife of Francis, Taunton, died 6 Jan-
Spooner, William, and Hannah Pratt, Plymouth,	uary, 1665,
18 March, 1651,	Francis, wife of,
Sprague, Anthony, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Plym-	Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, died 18
outh, 26 December, 1661, 23	July, 1665,
Stevens, Katheren, and Thomas Deane, Taunton,	Samuel, child of,
5 January, 1669, 59	Lydia, wife of John, Sen., Taunton, died 21
Stoughton, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Knapp, Taun-	July, 1672, 59
ton, 17 February, 1673,	John, Sen., wife of,
Street, Elizabeth, and Thomas Linkoln, Sen., Taun-	Henry, Rehoboth, 24 November, 1676, 63
ton, 10 December, 1665, 30, 38	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Rehoboth, 1
Sturtevant, Sturtivant, Ann, and John Waterman,	March, 1676,
Plymouth, 7 December, 1665, 31	Henry, child of, 63
Hannah, and Josiah Cotton, Plymouth, 8 Jan-	Snow, Anna, wife of Mark, Eastham, died 24 July,
uary, 1707–8,	1656,
Surrey, Ruth, (of Mendum,) and John Bundey,	Mark, wife of, 30
(of Taunton,) 9 January, 1676, 65	Southworth, Thomas, Plymouth, died 8 Decem-
	ber, 1669,
	Spooner, Elizabeth, wife of William, Plymouth,
DEATHS AND BURIALS.	died 28 April, 1648, 5
0.14 0.11 D.11 1.1 D.1.1 1.1	William, wife of,
Sabine, Sabin, David, son of Nehemiah, Rehoboth,	Stevens, Elizabeth, wife of Francis, Rehoboth,
buried 4 February, 1674, 54	buried 4 March, 1675, 62
Nehemiah, child of, 54	Francis, wife of,
Experience, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth,	Sturgis, Joseph, Yarmouth, buried 16 April, 1650, 12
buried 13 May, 1681,	Sturtivant, John, son of Samuel, died 30 October,
Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, buried 8	1650,
May,	Samuel, child of, died,
Joseph, children of, 77, 88	Sutton, Julian, Rehoboth, buried 4 June, 1678, . 71
Sahen, Nathaniel, Rehoboth, May, 1676, 63 Sahon, Experience, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	
28 November, 1676, 63	DIDTHG
Samuel, child of, 63	BIRTHS.
Salsbury, John, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, . 61	TALBOT, TALBOTT, TALBUTT, GARED,
William, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, 61	son of Garett, Taunton, 20 March, 1667, 37
Savage, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	Mary, daughter of Jarudd, Taunton, 14 De-
buried 3 March, 1673, 52	cember, 1671, 60
John, child of, 52	Samuel, son of Jarerd, Taunton, 29 February,
John, Rehoboth, buried 22 August, 1678, . 71	1675, 68
Savory, Moses, son of Thomas, Plymouth, died 9	Josiah, son of Jared, Taunton, 21 October,
June, 1650, 10	1678, 68
Thomas, child of, 10	Nathaniel, son of Jared, Taunton, 21 Febru-
Shaw, Alice, wife of John, Plymouth, died 6 March,	ary, 1679,
1654,	Jared, children of,
John, wife of,	Tayler, Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, 29
Shove, Edward, son of George, Taunton, buried 7	July, 1647,
August, 1665,	Ann, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, 2 De-
Hopestill, wife of George, Taunton, died 7	cember, 1648,
March, 1673-4, 55, 65	Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, 11
George, child of,	April, 1649,
George, wife of,	Richard, children of, 3, 7, 9
George, mother of, 85	Martha, born at Yarmouth, 18 December,
Skaffe, Elizabeth, Rehoboth, 25 June, 1676, 63	1650,
Smith, Thomas, son of Richard, Plymouth, died	Lydia, daughter of Henry and Lydia, (Hatch,)
1648, 5	Barnstable, 21 June, 1655, 4'

Tayler, Jonathan, son of Henry and Lydia, (Hatch,)	Tinkham, Peter, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 25
Barnstable, 20 April, 1658, 47	December, 1653,
Henry, children of, 47	Hezekiah, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 8 Feb-
Templare, Templer, Hannah, daughter of Richard,	ruary, 1655,
Yarmouth, 5 January, 1642, 6	John, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 7 June,
Samuel, son of Richard, Yarmouth, 22 Janu-	1658,
ary, 1648,	Mary, daughter of Ephraim, Plymouth, 5 Au-
Richard, children of, 6, 7	gust, 1661,
Thayer, Johanna, daughter of Nathaniel, Taun-	John, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 15 Novem-
ton, 13 December, 1665, 30, 37	ber, 1663,
Nathaniel, child of, 30, 37	Isaac, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 11 April,
Thrasher, Israel, son of Christopher, Taunton, 15	1666,
September, 1648,	Ephraim, children of, . 7, 12, 15, 16, 17, 26, 3
Christopher, child of, 82	Tisdall, Abigail, daughter of John, Taunton, 15
Mary, daughter of Israel, Taunton, 7 August,	July, 1667, 5
1677,	John, son of John, Taunton, 10 August,
Israel, child of, 82	1669, 5
Thurber, Thurbery, Mary, daughter of John and	Remember, daughter of John, Taunton, 8
Mary, Swansey, 10 July, 1674, 85	July, 1675, 6
Thomas, son of John and Mary, Swansey, 24	John, children of, 54 6
November, 1676,	Anna, daughter of John, Jun., Taunton, 27
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary, Swan-	January, 1672, 5
sey, 24 August, 1678, 84	John, Jun., child of, 5
Rachel, daughter of John and Mary, Swansey,	Titus, Lydia, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 6 De-
5 March, 1682-3, 84	cember, 1674, 5
John, children of, 84, 85	John, child of, 5
Ruth, daughter of Thomas, Swansey, 16 July,	Samuel, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 29
1682,	July, 1680, 7
Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Ruth, Swan-	Hannah, daughter of John, Jun., Rehoboth,
sey, 31 October, 1683, 85	10 November, 1682, 7
Thomas, children of, 80, 85	John, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 12 March,
Thurston, Sarah, daughter of Daniel, Rehoboth,	1678,
2 January, 88	John, Jun., children of,
Daniel, child of, 88	Mary, daughter of Silas, Rehoboth, 30 March,
Tiffeny, Sarah, daughter of Humphrey and Eliza-	1681, 7
beth, Swansey, 6 July, 1683, 84	Silas, son of Silas, Rehoboth, 12 August, 8
Humphrey, child of, 84	Silas, children of,
Tilden, Tildin, Nathaniel, son of Joseph, Scituate,	Togood, John, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,
September, 1650, 21	Swansey, 20 April, 1679, 8
John, son of Joseph, Scituate, December, 1652, 21	Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza-
Rebecca, daughter of Joseph, Scituate, Feb-	beth, Swansey, 25 July, 1682, 8
ruary, 1654, 21	Nathaniel, children of, 8
Joseph, son of Joseph, Scituate, 12 February,	Tompson, John, child of,
1656,	John, son of John, Plymouth, 24 November,
Stephen, son of Joseph, Scituate, 14 May,	1649,
1659, 49	John, children of, 4, 8
Joseph, children of,	Torrey, James, son of James, Scituate, 3 Septem-
Mercy, daughter of Stephen, Scituate, 1 May,	ber, 1644,
1654, 50	William, son of James, Scituate, March 15,
Hannah, daughter of Stephen, Scituate, 14	1646,
October, 1662, 29	Joseph, son of James, Scituate, 18 March,
Stephen, children of, 29, 50	1648,
Tinkham, Ephraim, son of Ephraim, Plymouth,	Damaris, daughter of James, Scituate, 26 Oc-
5 August, 1649,	tober, 1651,
Ebenezer, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 30 Sep-	Jonathan, son of James, Scituate, 20 Septem-
tember, 1651,	ber, 1654,

Torrey, Mary, daughter of James, Scituate, 14	Thrasher, Sarah, and Benjamin Leanard, Taunton,	
February, 1656,		83
Sarah, daughter of James, Scituate, 9 Febru-	Samuel, (of Taunton,) and Bethya Brookes,	
ary, 1660, 29	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	88
Joanna, daughter of James, Scituate, 4 May,	Thurston, Daniel, and Hannah Miller, Rehoboth,	70
1663,	16 December, 1681,	76
James, children of, 18, 19, 21, 29 Tupper, Eldad, son of Thomas, Sandwich, 31 May,		21
1675,	Stephen, and Hannah Little, Scituate, 15 Jan-	
Thomas, child of, 81	uary, 1661,	29
Turner, Jonathan, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 20	Lydia, (of Plymouth,) and Samuel Ryder,	
September, 1646, 20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	82
Joseph, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 12 January, 1647,	Tilson, Mary, and James Cole, Jun., Plymouth, 23	14
Joseph, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 12 Janu-	December, 1652,	14
ary, 1649, 20		22
Ezekiel, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 7 Janu-	Jone, and Gyles Rickard, Sen., Plymouth, 20	
ary, 1650, 20		23
John, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 30 October,	Ephraim, and Elizabeth Hoskins, Plymouth,	
1654,		31
Elisha, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 8 March, 1656,	Tisdall, John, Jun., Taunton, and Hannah Rogers, Duxbury, 23 November, 1664, 5	55
John, Sen., children of, 20, 21	Mary, and Nathaniel French, Taunton, 9 Jan-	76
Lydia, daughter of John, Scituate, 24 Janu-	4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 -	70
ary, 1652,	Titus, John, and Lydia Redwey, Rehoboth, 17	
John, child of,		52
Ichabod, son of John, Jun., Scituate, 9 April, 1676,	Abigail, and John Fuller, Rehoboth, 25 April,	× C
John, Jun., child of, 50	John, and Sarah Miller, Rehoboth, 3 July,	52
Nathaniel, son of Thomas, Scituate, 1 March,	The same of the sa	66
1654,	Mary, and Richard Bowine, Rehoboth, 9 Jan-	
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, July,		88
1656,	Tobye, Thomas, and Martha Knott, Sandwich, 18	
Susanna, Sandwich, 28 September, 1648, 6	November, 1650,	11
Twining, Stephen, son of William, Eastham, 6 Feb-		17
ruary, 1659, 27	Turner, Mary, and William Parker, Scituate, 13	ì
William, child of, 27	November, 1651,	19
		19
MARRIAGES.	Thomas, and Sarah Hiland, Scituate, 6 Jan-	0.1
MILLION CALLO	uary, 1651,	21
Talbutt, Garett, and Sarah Andrews, Taunton, 1		21
April, 1664,		
Tayler, Henry, and Lydia Hatch, Barnstable, 19		
December, 1650, 47 Templar, Anne, of Charlestown, and Nathaniel	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
Morton, of Plymouth, 29 April, 1674, . 35	Tayler, Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth,	
Thirber, Mary, and Samuel Bullucke, Swansey, 12	buried 1648,	2
November, 1673, 48	Richard, child of,	17
Thompson, John, and Sarah Smith, Rehoboth, 19	Ann, Yarmouth, buried 29 March, 1650, 1	12
September, 1682, 79 Thrasher, Tharsher, Hannah, and Stephen Case-	Templer, Hester, Yarmouth, buried 13 Septem-	
well, Taunton, 29 December, 1672, 59	ber, 1649,	10
Israel, and Mary Caswell, Taunton, 15 Au-	Tilby, Hugh, Yarmouth, died 28 January, 1647, . Tisdall, John, Sen., Taunton, killed 27 June,	4
gust, 1676,		69
		m

	69	Vinall, Stephen, and Mary Baker, Scituate, 26 February, 1661,	29
	69	Vincent, Mary, Sandwich, married 8 November, 1648,	6
1 4000	63	10x0,	0
John, wife of,	63		
Tompson, John, son of John, Plymouth, died 11		BIRTHS.	
February, 1648,	5		
John, son of,	5	ALKER, JOHN, son of William, East-	
Tupper, Thomas, Sen., Sandwich, died 28 March,		V N ham, 24, April, 1655,	15
	64	William, son of William, Eastham, 2 August,	
	64	1659,	27
Turner, Joseph, son of John, Sen., Scituate, died	0.1	William, children of,	21
15 January, 1647, 20, 2 John, Sen., child of, died, 20,	91	Ebenezer, son of Philip, Rehoboth, 15 November, 1676,	62
Twining, William, Sen., Eastham, died 15 April,	21	Philip, child of,	62
	28	Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 11 Novem-	02
,		ber, 1682,	79
		Samuel, child of,	79
BIRTH.		Warren, Warrin, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel,	
		Plymouth, 29 August, 1649,	7
TLEY, LYDIA, daughter of Samuel, Scitu-		Hope, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 6	
	29	(7) March, 1650, (1651,) 11,	24
Samuel, child of,	29	Jane, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 10	0.4
		January, (31 December,) 1652, 14, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth,	24
MARRIAGE.		15 September, 1654,	24
		Alice, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 2	,
Utley, Samuel, and Hannah Hatch, Scituate, 6 De-	00	August, 1656,	24
cember, 1648,	29	Mercy, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 20	
		February, 1657,	24
BIRTHS.		Mary, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 9	
		March, 1660,	24
TINALL, MARY, daughter of Stephen, Scit-		Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 10	0.4
	29	March, 1661, John, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 23 Octo-	24
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	29		24
Vixon, Jemineth, daughter of Robert, Eastham,30	07	James, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 7 No-	
August, 1655,	27	vember, 1665, 24,	25
	27	Nathaniel, children of, 11, 14, 24,	
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, Eastham, 29	~ .	Mercy, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 23	
	27	September, 1653,	33
	27	Abigail, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15	0.4
,		March, 1655,	34
MADDIACEC		Joseph, son of Joseph, Plymouth, 8 January,	34
MARRIAGES.		Patience, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15	
Varssall, Varssell, Judith, and Resolved White,		March, 1660,	34
	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15	
	19	August, 1662,	34
Frances, and James Adams, Scituate, 16 July,		Benjamin, son of Joseph, Plymouth, 8 Janu-	
1646,	19	ary, 1670,	34
Vermayes, Benjamin, and Mercy Bradford, Plym-		Joseph, children of,	34
outh, 21 December, 1648,	5	James, son of Richard, Plymouth, 13 Janu-	7.0
Vinall, Mary, and Isaac Chettenden, Scituate,	00	uary, 1679,	75
April, 1646,	28	James, son of Richard, Plymouth, Jan., 1682,	8 4

Warren, Samuel, son of Richard, Plymouth, 7	White, Hannah, daughter of John, Taunton, 19	
March, 1682–3,		86
Richard, children of,	John, children of, 80, 8	56
Waterman, Samuel, son of John, Plymouth, 16	Whittaker, Whittakar, Whittacar, Mehitabel, daugh-	
October, 1666,	ter of Richard, Rehoboth, 27 December,	* O
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth, 15	1011)	53
January, 1668, 32	Ephraim, son of Richard, Rehohoth, 27 Jan-	7.4
John, children of, 31, 32		71
Watson, Samuel, son of George, Plymouth, 18	Noah, son of Richard, Rehoboth, 31 January,	m 0
January, 1647, 5		78
Elizabeth, daughter of George, Plymouth, 18	Richard, children of,	78
January, 1647, 5	Wilbore, Mary, daughter of Shadrach, Taunton,	O PM
Jonathan, son of George, Plymouth, 9 March,		37
1651,	Samuel, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 1 April,	0.27
Elkanan, son of George, Plymouth, 25 Feb-	2000,	37
ruary, 1655–6, 16	Rebekah, daughter of Shadrach, Taunton, 13	
George, children of, 5, 13, 16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	37
West, William, son of John and Mehitabel, Swan-	Hannah, daughter of Shadrach, 24 February,	0.00
sey, 11 September, 1683, 85		37
John, child of, 85	Joseph, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 27 July,	
Wheaton, Weaton, Wheaten, Sarah, daughter of		39
Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 29 September, 1673, 52	Shadrach, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 5 De-	
Ebenezer, son of Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 7	, ,	59
March, 1677, 66	John, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 2 March,	
Mehitabel, daughter of Jeremiah, Rehoboth,		65
2 April, 1681, 76	Eliezer, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 1 July,	
Nathaniel, son of Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 6	,	69
March, 87	Benjamin, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 23 July,	Ш
Jeremiah, children of, 87	/	83
Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, Swan-	Shadrach, children of, 37, 39, 59, 65, 69,	83
sey, 21 July, 1683, 85	Anna, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 7 May,	
Samuel, child of,	/	60
Whilden, Sarah, Yarmouth, 21 June, 1650, 12	1 / 0 /	60
White, William, son of Resolved, Scituate, April,	Willet, Willett, Esther, daughter of Thomas,	
10, 1642,	Plymouth, 6 July, 1647,	4
John, son of Resolved, Scituate, 11th March,	James, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 24 Novem-	
1644,	ber, 1649,	8
Samuel, son of Resolved, Scituate, 13 March,	Hezekiah, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 20 July,	
1646,		12
Resolved, son of Resolved, Scituate, 12 No-	Thomas, children of, 4, 8,	12
vember, 1647, 19	Hezekiah, son of Captain, 16 November, or	
Anna, daughter of Resolved, Scituate, 4 June,		15
1649,		15
Elizabeth, daughter of Resolved, Scituate, 4	Williams, Nathaniel, son of Thomas, Eastham, 24	
June, 1652, 19		15
Josiah, son of Resolved, Scituate, 29 Septem-		15
ber, 1654,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 30	
Resolved, children of,		40
Nicholas, son of Nicholas, Taunton, 25 Octo-	Richard, son of Joseph, Taunton, 26 Novem-	
ber, 1676,		54
Ephraim, son of Nicholas, Taunton, 8 Feb-	Mehitabel, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 7	
ruary, 1678, 80		68
Dorcas, daughter of Nicholas, Taunton, 24	Joseph, son of Joseph, Taunton, 13 February,	
September, 1680, 80		83
Nicholas, children of, 70, 80	Joseph, children of, 40, 54, 65,	
John, son of John, Taunton, 16 August, 1681, 80	John, son of Nathaniel, Taunton, 27 Aug. 1675,	66

Williams, Nathaniel, son of,	Wood, Jonathan, son of Henry, Plymouth, 1 Jan-
Willis, Mary, Sandwich, 14 April, 1648, 5	uary, 1649, 8
Wills, Samuel, son of William, Scituate, May,	David, son of Henry, Plymouth, 17 October,
1640,	1651,
Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, April,	Henry, children of, 4, 8, 12
1645,	Hannah, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 14
William, children of, 19	October, 1649,
Wilmouth, Willmoth, Wilmoth, Me-	Stephen, child of,
hitabel, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19	John, son of John, Plymouth, 4 March, 1649, 8
June, 1665, 62	Nathaniel, son of John, Plymouth, 25 Febru-
Ruth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 5 Octo-	ary, 1651, 13
ber, 1673, 52	Isaac, son of John, Plymouth, 27 February,
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 29 Sep-	1653,
tember, 1677, 67	John, children of, 8, 13, 15
Dorothy, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 26 Au-	Miriam, Sandwich, 8 May, 1648, 6
gust, 1680,	Mary, Sandwich, 29 March, 1649, 8
Sarah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 21 De-	Woodcock, Woodcocke, Jeremiah, son of John,
cember, 1682, 78	Rehoboth, 6 June, 1675, 62
John, children of, 52, 62, 67, 73, 78	John, son of, 62
Thomas, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 7 July,	John, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 18 De-
1675, 62	cember, 1674,
Ellice, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 1 Sep-	John, Jun., son of, 53
tember, 1676, 62	Jane, daughter of Deborah, Rehoboth, 11
Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,	March, 1681,
4 March, 1681, 76	Deborah, child of,
Thomas, children of, 62, 76	Woodward, Elizabeth, daughter of Israel, Taun-
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Jun., Rehoboth,	ton, 15 June, 1670, 69
29 December, 1678, 71	Israel, son of Israel, Taunton, 4 October,
Anne, daughter of Thomas, Jun., Rehoboth,	1674, 69
22 August, 88	Israel, children of, 69
Thomas, Jun., children of, 71, 88	John, son of John, Taunton, 2 March, 1678, 69
Esther, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 28	Israel, son of John, Taunton, 30 July, 1681, 80
November, 1681,	John, children of, 69, 80
Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth,	Woodworth, Nathaniel, son of John, Taunton, 31
30 August, 88	July, 1679, 83
Jonathan, children of,	John, child of, 83
Wing, Winge, Ephraim, son of John, Yarmouth,	Worden, Peter, Yarmouth, daughter of, 10 Feb-
30 May, 1648,	ruary, 1648,
John, child of,	Wright, Peter, son of, born at Sandwich, 16 De-
Joseph, Yarmouth, about 2 September, 1650, 12	cember, 1648, 6
Deborah, Sandwich, 10 October, 1648, 6	Adam, son of Peter, Sandwich, 20 March,
Ephraim, Sandwich, 2 April, 1649, 8	1650,
Mercy, daughter of Stephen, Sandwich, 13	Peter, children of, 6, 7, 11
November, 1650,	Esther, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 1649, 8
Stephen, child of,	Isaac, son of Richard, Plymouth, 26 August,
Winslow, Benjamin, son of John, Plymouth, 12	1652,
August, 1653,	Richard, children of, 8, 14 Sarah, born at Sandwich, 8 December, 1648. 6
John, child of,	Sarah, born at Sandwich, 8 December, 1648, 6 Mordecai, born at Sandwich, 30 October,
Winter, —, born at Yarmouth, 1647, 4	
Witherell, Witherill, Sarah, daughter of William,	1649, 9
Scituate, 10 February, 1644, 18	
Hannah, daughter of William, Scituate, 20	TEL DOTA CEIG
February, 1646,	MARRIAGES.
William, children of,	TYP II . T T
Wood, Samuel, son of Henry, Plymouth, 25 May,	Walker, James, Jun., Taunton, married, 23 De-
1647, 4	cember, 1647,

Walker, William, and Sarah Snow, Eastham, 25	Williams, Joseph, and Elizabeth Watson, Plym-	04
February, 1654,	outh, 28 November, 1667,	31
vember, 1678, 69	1670,	57
Sarah, and Abraham Perren, Rehoboth, 27 December, 1677	Isaac, and Judith Cooper, Rehoboth, 13 November, 1677,	66
December, 1677,	Sarah, and Benjamin Deane, Taunton, 6 Jan-	00
ary, 1679,	uary, 1680,	82
Samuel, and Martha Iyde, Rehoboth, 11 No-	Willis, Richard, and Patience Bonum, Plymouth,	0.0
vember, 1681,	28 December, 1670,	33
Lydia Tilden by, Taunton, 14 June,	son, Rehoboth, 7 June, 1674,	53
1680,	Thomas, Sen., and Rachel Read, Rehoboth,	
Walley, Mrs., and George Shove, Taunton, 18 Feb-	27 June, 1678,	71
ruary, 1674-5,	Jonathan, and Esther Pecke, Rehoboth, 29 December, 1680,	72
7 December, 1665,	Mary, and Joseph Rockett, Rehoboth, 5 Jan-	
Watson, Phebe, and Jonathan Shaw, Plymouth, 22	uary, 1680,	72
January, 1656,	Winslow, Mary, and Edward Gray, Plymouth, 16	11
August, 1662,	January, 1650,	11
Elizabeth, and Joseph Williams, Plymouth,	April, 1664,	25
28 November, 1667,	Witherell, Elizabeth, and John Bryant, Scituate,	4.0
Welch, James, (of Swansey,) and Mercy Sabin, Rehoboth, 9 November, 88	22 December, 1651,	49
Wells, Mary, and Thomas Huckens, Barnstable,	vember, 1657,	49
1642, 44	Dorothy, and Elias Irish, Taunton, 26 August,	
Wheaton, Wheaten, Hannah, and John Butterworth, Rehoboth, 4 September, 1674, . 53	William Jun and Directab Name of The	65
Mary, and Thomas Man, Rehoboth, 9 April,	William, Jun., and Elizabeth Newland, Taunton, 14 March, 1681,	80
1678, 71	Wood, Abigail, and Jonathan Pratt, Plymouth, 2	00
White, Resolved, and Judith Varssall, Scituate,	November, 1664,	25
8 April, 1640,	Sarah, and John Fallowell, Plymouth, 13 February, 1667,	21
ate, 18 September, 1662, 29	John, daughter of, married,	31 31
Nicholas, Jun., and Ursilla Maycomber,	Sarah, and John Nelson, Plymouth, 28 No-	
(Marshfield,) Taunton, 9 December, 1673, 70 John, and Hannah Smith, Taunton, 24 Feb-	vember, 1667,	31
ruary, 1679,	Henry, daughter of, married, Joseph, and Esther Walker, Taunton, 1 Jan-	31
Wilbore, Sarah, and Nathaniel Hoare, Taunton, 2	uary, 1679,	83
February, 1681, 80	Woodcocke, John, Jun., and Sarah Smith, Reho-	
Wilcockes, Daniel, and Elizabeth Cooke, Plymouth, 28 November, 1661,	both, 26 February, 1673,	52
Wilden, Henry, married at Yarmouth, 25 January,	Deborah, and Benjamin Onion, (of Dedham,) Rehoboth, 24 May,	88
1647, 4	Woodward, Israel, and Jane Godfrey, Taunton, 4	00
Willett, Mary, and Samuel Hooker, Plymouth, 22	August, 1670,	69
September, 1658,	John, and Sarah Crossman, Rehoboth, 11 No-	00
cember, 1658,	vember, 1675,	62 69
James, and Elizabeth Hunt, Rehoboth, 17	Woolcott, Sarah, and William Clarke, Plymouth,	00
April, 1673,	1 March, 1659,	22
uary, 1675, 61	Wormall, Esther, and Joseph Dunham, Plymouth, 20 August, 1669,	0.0
Williams, Mary, and Anthony Dodson, Scituate,	Wright, Edward, and Lydia Rawlins, Scituate, 25	32
12 November, 1651,	May, 1664,	29

. 6
. 6
. 6
. 6
. :
,
. 1
, 11
. 1
. 1
, 6
. 6
. 6
. (
-
j .
. 2'
. 2'
-
0 1
. 1
3
. !
10
. 29



## INDEX

TO

## TOWNS, PLACES, AND CLERKS.

#### TOWNS AND PLACES.

TO ARNSTABLE,	Plymouth, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10-417, 21-27, 31-35, 42, 44,
Boston, 70	64, 67, 68, 72, 74—76, 82, 84, 89
Braintree,	Rehoboth, 51—54, 62—64, 66, 70—74, 76—79, 86—
	88
Bridgewater,	Sandwich,
Dartmouth,	
Duxbury,	Scituate,
Eastham, 15, 26—28, 30, 56—58	Swansey, 48, 49, 51, 61, 72, 80, 81, 84, 85
Hull, alias Nantasket,	Taunton, 30, 35—40, 54, 55, 58—60, 65, 66, 68—70,
Lakenham,	79, 80, 81—86
Marshfield,	Unketey,
Milton, 70	Wesquabenansett,
Nantasket, alias Hull,	Yarmouth, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 44, 45
Newport, Rhode Island,	
,	
CLE	RKS.
OHE.	<b>1013</b> , 0.
DUCKE, ISAAC, 50	Snow, Mark
Carpenter, William, 52, 54, 64, 67, 71, 77, 79,	Tanner Nicholas
87, 88	Torrey, James,
Cole, Daniel,	Tupper, Thomas,
Hinckley, Thomas, 47	Wilbore, Shadrach, 30, 36, 38, 40, 55, 59, 60, 66, 69,
Ingraham, William, 81, 85 Myles, John, Jun.,	70, 82—84, 86
Myles, John, Jun., 48, 49	Wood, William,

## INDEX

TO THE

# TREASURY ACCOUNTS, AND NAMES OF FREEMEN AND OTHERS.

ABEL, ABELL, PRESERVED, freeman, 209		
widow,		
Abbott, Edward,	Robert, freeman,	Thomas,
Accord Pond,	widow,	freeman,
Tates,   156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167—169   Acushena,   110   Adams, Adams, James,   181, 196   John,   201   freeman,   178   Adder, Webb,   188   Advard, Aduerd, Henry,   190   Henry, freeman,   183   Alden, Aldin, David, freeman,   100, 198   freeman,   173, 174, 203   John, Sen.,   189   John, Jun.,   198   Jonathan,   198   freeman,   204   Joseph,   189	Abbott, Edward,	William, fined, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103
Acushena, Adams, Adames, James, 188, 196 John, 201 freeman, 178 Addey, Webb, 188 Advard, Aduerd, Henry, 190 Henry, freeman, 188 Alden, Aldin, David, freeman, 188 Alden, Aldin, David, freeman, 100, 198 freeman, 173, 174, 203 John, 100, 198 freeman, 173, 174, 203 John, 190, 198 John, Jun, 198 John, Jun, 198 John, Jun, 198 John, Jun, 198 Joseph, 189, 198 Ensign, 189 Joseph, 189, 198 Ensign, 189 Anadowne, Roger, 121 Annadowne, Roger, 122 Freeman, 175, 180, 181, 198, 204 Joseph, 93, 96, 201 freeman, 175, 180, 181, 198, 204 Joseph, 93, 96, 201 freeman, 175, 180, 181, 198, 204 Joseph, 93, 96, 98, 103, 158, 192 Ralph, 97, 98, 103, 158, 192 Ralph, 98, 97, 98, 103, 158, 192 Ralph, 188, 196 Ames, John, 198 Anes, John, 40ee, Andews, Andrews, Andrews, Andrewes, Henry, 195 Rama, Anadowe, Roger Annadowe, Roger Annadowne, Ro	Accord Pond, 155, 160—164, 166	Zechariah, fined, 157, 161, 164
Adams, Adams, Adams, James,       188, 196       Ames, John, freeman,       185         John,       201       Jonathan, freeman,       208         Addey, Webb,       188       Advard, Aduerd, Henry,       190         Henry, freeman,       183       Alden, Aldin, David, freeman,       204         John,       100, 198       freeman,       176, 186         John, Sen,       189       John, Sen,       189         John, Jun,       198       Mr.       204         Joseph,       189, 198       Mr.       204         Joseph,       189, 198       Annadowne, Roger,       121         Allen, Allin, Benjamin,       103       freeman,       176         Allen, Allin, Benjamin,       103       freeman,       175         Allen, Allin, Benjamin,       103       freeman,       176         Isaac,       163       John,       93, 96       201         freeman,       175, 180, 181, 198, 204       202       183       204         Joseph,       93, 96       201       38       192       38       192       38       39       39       39       39       39       39       39       39       39       39       39 </td <td>rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167—169</td> <td>Captain,</td>	rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167—169	Captain,
John,	Acushena,	Almy, William, freeman,
freeman,       178         Addey, Webb,       188         Advard, Aduerd, Henry,       190         Henry, freeman,       183         Alden, Aldin, David, freeman,       204         John,       100, 198         freeman,       173, 174, 203         John, Sen,       189         John, Jun,       198         John, Jun,       198         freeman,       198         Jonathan,       198         freeman,       204         Joseph,       189, 198         Ensign,       189, 189         Ensign,       189, 198         Mr.       98, 101, 106, 121, 151         allowance to as Treasurer,       101, 106         Allen, Allin, Benjamin,       103         Francis,       93, 192         George,       94, 96—98, 192         freeman,       175, 180, 181, 198, 204         John,       192, 200, 201         Freeman,       175, 180, 181, 198, 204         John,       192, 200, 201         freeman,       176, 186         Anible, Almadowne, Roger,       121         Anthony,       193, 200         freeman,       175	Adams, Addams, Adames, James, 188, 196	Ames, John, freeman,
Addey, Webb,	John,	Jonathan, freeman, 208
Advard, Aduerd, Henry, 196       190       Andrew, Andrews, Andrews, Henry, 195       195         Henry, freeman, 100, 198       100, 198       freeman, 100, 198       196         John, 100, 198       173, 174, 203       John, Sen, 133       John, Jun. 198       196         John, Jun. 198       189       John, Jun. 198       Mr.       210         Joseph, 101, 101, 102       198       Anger, Samuel, freeman, 178       208         Joseph, 1189, 198       189       Annadowne, Roger, 129       121         Ensign, 1198       189       198       Annible, Annable, Ann, 147       198         Allerton, Isaac, freeman, 198       176       Armestrong, Gregory, 198       187         Allen, Allin, Benjamin, 198       103       Freeman, 176       187         Allen, Allin, Benjamin, 198       103       Freeman, 198       192         George, 194       96-98       192       Freeman, 198       192         John, 198       198       201       Seth, freeman, 208	freeman,	Justus, freeman, 208
Henry, freeman,	Addey, Webb,	Anaquakett Neck, see Nanaquakett Neck.
Alden, Aldin, David, freeman, 204 John, 100, 198 freeman, 173, 174, 203 John, Sen, 189 John, Jun, 198 John, Jun, 198 John, Jun, 198 freeman, 204 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 John, Jun, 210 Joseph, 210 John, Jun, 210 Joseph, 210 John, 198 Mr. 210 Anadowne, Roger, 121 An	Advard, Aduerd, Henry,	Andrew, Andrews, Andrewes, Henry, 195
John,       100, 198       Joseph,       108, 110         freeman,       173, 174, 203       John, Sen.       189         John, Jun.       198       Mr.       206         Jonathan,       198       Anger, Samuel, freeman,       205         Joseph,       189, 198       Annadowne, Roger,       121         Joseph,       189, 198       Annadowne, Roger,       121         Ensign,       189, 190       Anthony,       193, 200         Mr.       98, 101, 106, 121, 151       Anthony,       193, 200         allowance to as Treasurer,       101, 106       Armitage, Thomas, freeman,       176         Allen, Allin, Benjamin,       103       Armitage, Thomas, freeman,       176         Allen, Allin, Benjamin,       103       Armitage, Thomas, freeman,       176         Jsaac,       94, 96—98, 192       Samuel, Jun.       127, 136, 207         George,       94, 96—98, 192       Seth, freeman,       206         John,       93, 96, 201       See Magistrates.         Joseph,       97, 98, 103, 192       Assonett Neck,       148         Assonett Neck,       148         Atkines, Attkinson, Mary, fined,       136         Atkinson, Attkinson, Mary, fined,	Henry, freeman,	freeman, 176, 186
John,	Alden, Aldin, David, freeman, 204	John, 119, 120, 124
John, Sen,	John, 100, 198	Joseph, 108, 110
John, Sen,	freeman,	freeman,
Jonathan,	John, Sen.,	Mr.,
Jonathan,   198   freeman,   204	John, Jun.,	Anger, Samuel, freeman, 209
freeman,       204       freeman,       178         Joseph,       189, 198       Annible, Annable, Ann,       147         Ensign,       133       Anthony,       193, 200         Mr.,       .98, 101, 106, 121, 151       Allon, Isaac, freeman,       170, 175         Allerton, Isaac, freeman,       .173       Armestrong, Gregory,       187         Allen, Allin, Benjamin,       .103       Armitage, Thomas, freeman,       176         Francis,       .93, 192       freeman,       192, 200, 201         freeman,       .176       Samuel, Jun.,       127, 136, 207         Seth, freeman,       208         Salary of,       130, 137         See Magistrates.         Joseph,       .97, 98, 103, 192         Ralph,       .97, 98, 103, 158, 192	Jonathan,	
Joseph	freeman,	
Ensign,	Joseph, 189, 198	
Mr.,       . 98, 101, 106, 121, 151       freeman,       . 175, 177         allowance to as Treasurer,       . 101, 106       Armestrong, Gregory,       . 187         Alerton, Isaac, freeman,       . 173       Armitage, Thomas, freeman,       . 176         Armitage, Thomas, freeman,       . 192, 200, 201         Francis,       . 93, 192       freeman,       . 207         George,       . 94, 96—98, 192       Samuel, Jun.,       . 127, 136, 207         John,       . 93, 96, 201       Seth, freeman,       . 208         Assistants, allowance to,       . 118         Joseph,       . 97, 98, 103       192         Ralph,       . 97, 98, 103, 158, 192         Ralph,       . 97, 98, 103, 158, 192         Ralph, Sen.       . 93, 96         Atkinson, Attkinson, Mary, fined,       . 136	Ensign,	
allowance to as Treasurer, 101, 106 Alerton, Isaac, freeman, 173 Allen, Allin, Benjamin, 103 Francis, 93, 192 George, 94, 96—98, 192 freeman, 175 Isaac, 163 John, 93, 96, 201 freeman, 175, 180, 181, 198, 204 Joseph, 97, 98, 103 Matthew, fined, 93, 96—98, 103, 192 Ralph, Sen, 97, 98, 103, 158, 192 Ralph, Sen, 93, 96 Armestrong, Gregory, 187 Armitage, Thomas, freeman, 192, 200, 201 freeman, 192, 200, 201 freeman, 207 Seth, freeman, 208 Samuel, Jun, 127, 136, 207 Seth, freeman, 208 Salary of, 381 See Magistrates. Assonett Neck, 148 Atkines, Attkins, Henry, 188, 202 freeman, 208 Atkinson, Attkinson, Mary, fined, 136	Mr.,	
Alerton, Isaac, freeman,       173       Armitage, Thomas, freeman,       176         Allen, Allin, Benjamin,       103       Arnold, Samuel,       192, 200, 201         Francis,       93, 192       freeman,       207         George,       94, 96—98, 192       Samuel, Jun,       127, 136, 207         Isaac,       163       Assistants, allowance to,       118         John,       93, 96, 201       See Magistrates.         Joseph,       97, 98, 103       See Magistrates.         Assonett Neck,       148         Atkines, Attkins, Henry,       188, 202         Atkines, Attkinson, Mary, fined,       136         Atkinson, Attkinson, Mary, fined,       136	allowance to as Treasurer, 101, 106	
Allen, Allin, Benjamin,	Alerton, Isaac, freeman,	
Francis,	Allen, Allin, Benjamin,	
George,		
freeman,       176         Isaac,       163         John,       93, 96, 201         freeman,       175, 180, 181, 198, 204         Joseph,       97, 98, 103         Matthew, fined,       93, 96—98, 103, 192         Ralph,       97, 98, 103, 158, 192         Ralph, Sen.       93, 96         Atkinson, Attkinson, Mary, fined,       136         Atkinson, Attkinson, Mary, fined,       136		
Isaac,	freeman,	
John,	Isaac,	
freeman,	John, 93, 96, 201	
Joseph,	freeman, 175, 180, 181, 198, 204	
Matthew, fined,	Joseph,	
Ralph,	Matthew, fined, 93, 96—98, 103, 192	Atkines, Attkins, Henry. 188 202
Ralph, Sen.,	Ralph, 97, 98, 103, 158, 192	
	Ralph, Sen.,	

Aktwood, John, 104 Atwood, John, 105 freeman, 105 Stephen, 101 Austine, John, freeman, 106 Jonus, freeman, 107 Jonus, 101 Jonus, John, 101 John, freeman, 101 John, 101		
Atwood, John, 188 freeman, 203 Nethaniel, freeman, 203 Stephen, 161 Austine, John, freeman, 161 Austine, John, freeman, 165 Jonas, freeman, 187 Aymes, John, 190 On committee to take the Treasurer's account, 101, 110, 116 freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 179 Badfab, Robert, freeman, 185 Kenelm, freeman, 185 Kenelm, freeman, 185 Kenelm, freeman, 185 William, 188 Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 177, 201 freeman, 177, 207 freeman, 185 John, 199, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 146 freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 185 John, 199, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 146 freeman, 188, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 183, 207 freeman, 186, 187 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 96 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 96 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 96 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 96 freeman, 182, 204 John, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 96 freeman, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 96 freeman, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 96 freeman, 199, 111, 115, 116 marshal,	Atkinson, Thomas, freeman,	Barstow, William
Stephen,   133   33   345		freeman.
Nathaniel, freeman,   203     Stephen,   161     Austine, John, freeman,   186     Jonnas, freeman,   187     Aymes, John,   190     Aymes, John,   190     Concommittee to take the Treasurer's account,   100     Greeman,   187     Arcon, NATHANIEL,   105, 193, 200     On committee to take the Treasurer's account,   101     freeman,   177, 207     Samuel, freeman,   177, 207     Baddow, Francis,   133, 136, 140     Baddow, Francis,   133, 136, 140     Bader, Francis,   115, 116, 120     freeman,   185     Kenelm, freeman,   185     Kenelm, freeman,   185     Kenelm, freeman,   186     Samuel, freeman,   174, 107     John, freeman,   174, 177     John, freeman,   184, 208     Barkes, Richard, freeman,   186     Barden, William,   196     freeman,   208     Barker, Francis,   145     freeman,   196		
Stephen		
Austine, John, freeman,   186   Jonas, freeman,   187   Aymes, John,   187   Aymes, John,   187   Aymes, John,   189   DACON, NATHANIEL,   105, 193, 200 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,   101, 110, 116   freeman,   177, 207   Samuel, freeman,   177, 207   Baddow, Francis,   109   Badfish, Robert, freeman,   184   Baker, Francis,   115, 116, 120   freeman,   188   Bangs, Banges, Edward,   189, 201   freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   184, 208   Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account,   178   John,   196   freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   184, 208   John,   196   freeman,   189, 201   freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   189, 201   freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   189, 201   freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   189, 201   freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   189, 201   freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   189, 201   freeman,   189, 201   freeman,   189, 201   freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   189, 201   freeman,		
Jones, freeman,   187   Aymes, John,   190		
Aymes, John,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Bacon, NATHANIEL,	Aymes, John,	.,
BACON, NATHANIEL 105, 193, 200 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 101, 110, 116 freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 173, 136, 140 Baddow, Francis, 109 Badfish, Robert, freeman, 133, 136, 140 Baddow, Francis, 109 Badfish, Robert, freeman, 184 See Botefish.  Baker, Francis, 115, 116, 120 freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 185 Kenelm, freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 185 William, 195 Gamel, freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 184 208 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 165 freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 Bankes, Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 Bankes, Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 Bankes, Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 Bankes, Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 Bankes, Richard, 109, 128, 130		
ACON, NATHANIEL		
count, 101, 110, 116 freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 173, 313, 318, 140 Baddow, Francis, 133, 318, 140 Baddow, Francis, 185 See Botefash.  Baker, Francis, 115, 116, 120 freeman, 188 Kenelm, freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 178 William, 188 Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 184, 202 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 155 Joshua, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, 50, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 995 freeman, 188 Beennit, Benrit, James, 112, 114 freeman, 198 Beennit, Benrit, James, 112, 114 freeman, 199 Berreman, 199 Berreman, 199 Berren, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 199 Barres, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 199 Barres, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 199 Barres, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 199 Barres, John, 115, 116 Bashop, Richard, Smahard, 188 Basett, Nathaniel, freeman, 181 William, 104, 140, 210 William, 5en, 190, 202 William, Jun, 190, 199 Bates, John, 116, 110 Bashop, Richard, Smahard, 189 William, 5en, 190, 202 William, Jun, 190, 199 Bates, John, 116, 116, 120 Basket, Nathaniel, freeman, 182 William, 104, 140, 210 Basett, Nathaniel, freeman, 182 Baset, Nathaniel, freeman, 182 William, 104, 140, 210 Basett, Nathaniel, freeman, 194 William, 104, 140, 210 Basett, Nathaniel, freeman, 194	ACON, NATHANIEL, 105, 193, 200	
Count.	on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	
freeman,	, ,	
Mr. 133, 136, 140 Baddow, Francis, 109 Badfish, Robert, freeman, 184, 155 See Botefish.  Baker, Francis, 115, 116, 120 freeman, 185, Kenelm, freeman, 185, Kenelm, freeman, 185, 165 Kenelm, freeman, 185, 185 Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 184, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 184, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 184, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 184, 208 Barker, Francis, 185 freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 184, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 184, 208 Barker, Francis, 185 freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 188, 207 John, 198, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 140, 119, 110, 110, 110, 110, 110, 110, 11	,	
Baddow, Francis,   109   Badfish, Robert, freeman,   184   See Botefish.   199   Baker, Francis,   115, 116, 120   freeman,   185   Kenelm, freeman,   185   Kenelm, freeman,   185   Kenelm, freeman,   186   Samuel, freeman,   188   Bangs, Banges, Edward,   189, 201   freeman,   174, 177   John, freeman,   184, 208   Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account,   155   Joshua, freeman,   184, 208   Barker, Francis,   145   freeman,   184, 208   Barker, Francis,   145   freeman,   204   John,   196   Barker, Francis,   145   freeman,   204   John,   196   freeman,   182, 207, 208   Robert,   196, 198   freeman,   182, 207, 208   Robert,   196, 196   freeman,   182, 207, 208   Robert,   196, 196   freeman,   190, 190, 190, 190, 190, 190, 190, 190,		Bassett, Nathaniel, freeman,
Badfish, Robert, freeman,		William, 104, 140, 210
See Botefish.		freeman, 174, 205
Baker, Francis         115, 116, 120         Bates, John,         113, 120           freeman,         185         Semuel, freeman,         208           Samuel, freeman,         178         William,         188           Bangs, Banges, Edward,         189, 201         16e         141, 143, 145, 147           John, freeman,         174, 177         177         170, 174, 177         174, 177         171, 170         184, 208         188, 201         186, 201		William, Sen., 190, 202
Second   Samuel, freeman,		William, Jun., 190, 199
March   Freeman   108   Samuel, freeman   178   William   188   Bangs, Banges, Edward   189, 201   freeman   174, 177   John, freeman   184, 208   John, freeman   184, 208   John, freeman   184, 208   John, freeman   184, 208   John, freeman   183   Barker, Francis   185   Greeman   186   Barker, Francis   186   Freeman   182   207   John,   196   Greeman   180		Bates, John,
Samuel, freeman,		Bayley, Bayliffe, Bayleiffe, Guido, freeman, 185
William,	, ,	John, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136,
Bangs, Banges, Edward,       189, 201         freeman,       174, 177         John, freeman,       184, 208         Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account,       155         Joshua, freeman,       208         Bankes, Richard, freeman,       208         Barker, Prancis,       185         freeman,       204         John,       196         freeman,       182, 207, 208         Robert,       196, 198         freeman,       182, 204         Barlow, George,       99, 102, 111, 115, 116         marshal,       95         95       100, 114, 116, 188, 197         freeman,       203         Joshua, freeman,       182         204       100, 114, 116, 188, 197         freeman,       196, 198         Breeman,       196, 198         freeman,       196, 198         Barnes, John,       94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197         freeman,       194, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197         freeman,       194, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197         freeman,       196, 198         Barnestable,       106, 108, 136, 165, 158, 166, 167, 169         rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 149, 150, 154,		
Freeman,   174, 177		± / /
John, freeman,		
Bearse, Bearce, Austine,   193, 200		
Urer's account,	, , ,	
Bankes, Richard, freeman,		
Bankes, Richard, freeman,       183         Barden, William,       196         Barker, Francis,       145         freeman,       204         John,       196         freeman,       192         John,       196         freeman,       182, 207, 208         Robert,       196, 198         freeman,       182, 204         Barlow, George,       99, 102, 111, 115, 116         marshal,       95         freeman,       180         Sarah,       126         —,       99         Barnes, John,       94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197         freeman,       174         Jonathan, freeman,       185         186       186         Barnestable,       106, 108, 136, 165         rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146,       149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169         names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193,       200, 204         Barratt, John,       195         Barratt, John,       195         Barrell, William, freeman,       205         Barrell, William, freeman,       106, 108, 136, 165         gestey, Bessey, Anthony,       192         195       <	,	
Barden, William,       196       Bell, James,       112, 114         Barker, Francis,       145       freeman,       204         John,       196       freeman,       182, 207, 208         Robert,       196, 198       freeman,       182, 207         Barlow, George,       99, 102, 111, 115, 116       Bennitt, Benitt, James,       151, 152         Barlow, George,       99, 102, 111, 115, 116       Berry, Berrey, Anthony,       194         freeman,       180       Sarah,       126         —,       99       180, 114, 116, 188, 197       Richard,       109, 128, 130, 194         freeman,       186       Richard,       180, 20         Richard,       180, 20       Richar	, ,	· ·
Barker, Francis, freeman,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
freeman,	, ,	freeman 186 187
John,		
Robert,		
Robert,		
freeman,       182, 204       Barlow, George,       99, 102, 111, 115, 116       Edmond,       193         marshal,       95       Richard,       109, 128, 130, 194         freeman,       180       Richard,       109, 128, 130, 194         Sarah,       126       Richard,       109, 128, 130, 194         ——,       99       100, 114, 116, 188, 197       Richard, Sen.,       127         Besbe, Besbey, Besbeach, Besbye, Besbech, Besber,		
Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116     marshal, 95     freeman, 180     Sarah, 126     —, 99 Barnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197     freeman, 174     Jonathan, freeman, 185 Barnstable, 106, 108, 136, 165     rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169     names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204 Barratt, John, 195 Barrell, William, freeman, 205 Barrow, John, 115, 116      if edmond, 193     Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194     freeman, 127     Besbe, Besbev, Besbech, Besbech, Besbech, Elisha, 192, 201     freeman, 183, 207     Thomas, 201     freeman, 175     Bessy, Bessey, Anthony, 195     Bestey, Hopestill, 207     Bestey, Hopestill, 207     Barrell, William, freeman, 186     Biddle, Bidle, Joseph, 196     Barrow, John, 115, 116		
marshal,       95       Richard,       109, 128, 130, 194       194       194       196       194       196       196       196       196       197       198       198       198       198       198       198       198       198       198       198       198       198       198       198       198       199		
freeman,       180         Sarah,       126         —,       99         Barnes, John,       94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197         freeman,       174         Jonathan, freeman,       203         Joshua, freeman,       185         Barnstable,       106, 108, 136, 165         rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146,       149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169         names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193,       200, 204         Barratt, John,       195         Barrell, William, freeman,       205         Barrell, William, freeman,       115, 116		Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194
Sarah,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	freeman,
Barnes, John,       . 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197       beech, Elisha,       . 192, 201         freeman,		Richard, Sen.,
Barnes, John,       . 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197       beech, Elisha,       . 192, 201         freeman,		Besbe, Besbey, Besbeach, Besbye, Besbech, Bes-
freeman,	Barnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197	beech, Elisha, 192, 201
Joshua, freeman,       185       freeman,       175         Barnstable,       106, 108, 136, 165       Bessy, Bessey, Anthony,       192         rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169       freeman,       184         names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204       Bestbey, Hopestill,       207         Barratt, John,       195       See Buitt.         Barrell, William, freeman,       205       Biddle, Bidle, Joseph,       196         Barrow, John,       115, 116       freeman,       182		freeman, 183, 207
Barnstable,	Jonathan, freeman, 203	Thomas,
Barnstable,	Joshua, freeman,	freeman,
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169         names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193,       179, 193,         200, 204       Bestbey, Hopestill,       207         Barratt, John,       195         Barrell, William, freeman,       205         Barrow, John,       115, 116    Nehemiah, fined, Sewitt, George, freeman, See Buitt. Biddle, Bidle, Joseph, 196 freeman, 196 freeman, 182	Barnstable, 106, 108, 136, 165	Bessy, Bessey, Anthony,
names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204       Bestbey, Hopestill,	rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146,	
200, 204   Bewitt, George, freeman,		
Barratt, John,		
Barrell, William, freeman, 205 Biddle, Bidle, Joseph,	200, 204	
Barrow, John,	Barratt, John,	
Darrow, John,		200000
Barstow, Joseph, freeman,	Barrow, John,	and obtaining it is a second of the second o
	Barstow, Joseph, freeman,	Biell, Nathaniel, F

Billington, Dorcas,	Bowin, Richard,
Francis,	Richard, Jun., freeman,
freeman,	Bradford, John,
Joseph, 97, 119, 120	Joseph, freeman,
freeman,	William,
	,
Binson, John, freeman,	Captain,
Bird, Thomas,	Mr.,
2 India, 2 India, 1	
freeman,	Branch, John, freeman,
Blackwell, John, freeman, 184, 205	Bray, Thomas, freeman,
Blake, Blaake, Christopher, 127, 129, 130	
Samuel,	See Britt.
Blakemore, John,	
freeman,	
	Brewster, John,
Jonathan, freeman,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Blossome, Peter, freeman,	
Blower, John,	Love,
Blush, Abraham,	William,
freeman	freeman
Joseph, freeman,	Wrestling, freeman,
Boardman, Bordman, Burman, Boreman, Thomas, 151,	Brick, —,
152, 192, 193	Bridgewater,
freeman,	rates, 117, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146, 149,
<del></del> ,	150, 154, 156, 158—161, 164, 167, 169
Bobbitt, Bobbett, Edward,	names of freemen and others, 185, 202
freeman,	Briggs, Brigges, Cornelius, freeman, 207
Bonney, Thomas,	James, fined,
freeman, 181, 182	freeman,
Bonum, George, 100, 102, 189, 197	John, of Taunton, fined, 109, 111, 165
freeman, 181, 202	freeman, 184, 186
Booth, Thomas, freeman,	Jonathan, freeman,
Boston,	Walter, 100, 190, 199
Bosworth, Jonathan, freeman,	freeman, 183, 204
Jonathan, Sen., freeman, 209	Britt, Brett, William, 106, 189, 202
Joseph, freeman, 209	on committee to take Treasurer's account, . 110
Botefish, Robert,	freeman,
See Badfish.	Brookes, Gilbert, 196, 199
Bourne, Burne, Borne, Henry, 193, 200	Gilbert, freeman, 209
See Burne.	Nathaniel, freeman, 206
freeman, 175, 177	William, 196, 199
John, 196, 201	freeman,
on committee to take Treasurer's account, 119	Brough, Edward, 196
freeman, 207	Brown, Browne, James, 195, 201
Richard, 192, 199	salary of,
freeman,	John, 189, 195, 201
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	freeman, 173, 185
count,	John, Jun., 201
Shearjashub, 192	Peter,
freeman,	William,
Thomas, 195, 201	freeman,
freeman, 174, 177	Mr., 122, 12
Bower, George, freeman,	Brussells, James, freeman,
Bowin, Bowine, Obadiah, freeman, 178	See Bursell.

Bryant, Bryan, John, 127, 192, 19	Cape, fishing, profits of, to be demanded in behalf
John, of Scituate, freeman, 183, 20	of the country,
John, of Taunton, freeman, 186, 20	
John, Sen., of Plymouth,	Carew, John, freeman,
John, Jun., freeman, 20	Carman, John, freeman,
Stephen, 187, 190, 197, 19	
freeman,	
Buck, Bucke, Isaac, 191, 19	
freeman, 183, 20	
John, fined,	
Buckland, William, freeman, 17	
Buckley, Edward, 195, 19	
freeman,	
Buitt, George,	
See Bewitt.	freeman,
Bullocke, Richard, freeman,	
Samuel, freeman,	
Bumpas, Bumpasse, Bumpus, Edward, 196, 21	
freeman,	
Edward, Jun., freeman,	
John, freeman,	
Bundy, John,	
Burden, William,	
Burge, Burges, Burgis, Jacob, freeman, 18	
John, freeman,	
Joseph, fined,	
Richard,	
Thomas,	
freeman,	
Thomas, Sen.,	
freeman,	
Thomas, Jun.,	
	Roger,
Burman, see Boardman.	freeman,
Burne, see Bourne.	and the second s
Burrowes, Jeremiah, freeman,	1
Bursell, James,	See Chaundor.
See Brussells.	
Bursley, John,	480 400
freeman,	CT 1 TT 1 A 3 1 1 6 40 100
Burstall, John,	1 1 0
Burt, James,	440
Jonas, freeman,	107 407
Richard, freeman, 187, 20	
Bushop, John, freeman,	77700
Butler, Dorothy,	
Obadiah,	
Thomas,	
freeman,	
Butterworth, John, freeman,	See Chandler.
Byrd, Thomas,	
freeman,	3   Chichester, James,
	Childs, Richard, freeman, 208
	Chillingsworth, Thomas, [see Shillingsworth,] 196
ADE, JAMES, freeman,	5 Chipman, John,
Callender, —, of Swansey, 16	Elder John, freeman, 206
34	

	G 1 D 11 from pp 176 908
Chittenden, Chettenden, Benjamin, fined, 140	Cole, Daniel, freeman,
Henry, freeman	Daniel, Jun., 139, 141, 148, 145
Isaac, 191, 198	Henry,
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Hugh,
count,	freeman,
freeman,	James, fined, 101, 127, 128
Israel, freeman,	freeman,
Thomas, freeman,	James, Sen., 100, 104, 114, 116, 121, 135, 188,
Church, Nathaniel, 107, 110, 116	197
freeman, 205	James, Jun.,
Richard,	freeman,
freeman,	Job,
alias Barstow, Sarah,	freeman, 175, 176, 208
Churchill, Churchell, Eliezer, freeman, 203	John, freeman,
John, 189, 197	Mary, 127, 128
freeman,	Collimore, Collymore, Collymer, Peter, 191
Mary,	freeman, 183, 204
William, freeman, 203	Colman, Coleman, Collman, Edward, 139
Cilton, Thomas, freeman,	Joseph,
Clapp, Samuel, freeman, 180, 204	freeman,
Thomas, freeman, 175, 183, 198, 204	Joseph, Sen.,
Clarke, Edmund,	Goodwife,
George,	Collyer, Collyare, William,
Henry, 126, 128	freeman, 173, 174
James, 127, 197	Mr.,
freeman,	Colston, Joseph, fined,
Thomas, 189, 197, 202	Combe, Francis,
freeman,	John, freeman,
Thurston, Jun.,	Commissioners of the United Colonies, 138, 159, 165
Thurston, Jun.,	Commissioners of the United Colonies, 138, 159, 165 of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac- count,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William,       .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,         141         freeman,        185, 202, 203         Mr.        167         Clary, John, freeman,        185         Clay, Thomas,        191         Cleghorne, James, freeman,        179         Clemes, Ralph,        190         Clough, Richard, freeman,        186         Cobb, Edward, freeman,        186         Cobb, Edward, freeman,        183         Gobs, Edward, freeman,        186         Henry,        193         freeman,        175, 177         James, freeman,        207         John, of Taunton,        126, 128, 130         freeman,        183         Cochman, James, freeman,        183         See Cushman.        183         Coggen, Henry,        193         freeman,        183         Coggin, Thomas,        195	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William,       .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198         on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,

Copeland, John, a Quaker, 95	Cutbert, Samuel, freeman, 181, 188
Corke, Thomas, freeman,	C-, Richard, of Barnstable, freeman, 1657, . 179
Cornet, allowance to,	
Cottle, Edward, and wife, fined,	
Cotton, John, freeman,	ANFORTH, SAMUEL, freeman, 206
Couell, Ezra,	Dammon, Dammen, John, 191
Nathaniel, fined,	freeman,
Country, the, see Plymouth Colony.	Dartmouth,
Cowin, John,	rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 156,
freeman,	158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169
Coxall, see Copall.	
Crackstone, John, heirs of,	Darison, George, 143, 145, 147
Crips, George,	Davis, Dolor, freeman, 177, 182
	and sons,
	John,
Crocker, Croker, Eliezer,	freeman,
Francis,	Nicholas,
freeman,	freeman,
Job, freeman,	Robert,
John, 193, 200	Dean, Deane, Ezra, freeman, 206
freeman,	John, 195, 199
Joseph, freeman,	freeman, 176, 206
Josiah, freeman, 207	Joseph, freeman, 206
William,	Thomas, freeman, 205
freeman, 182, 206	Walter, , 195, 199
Crosman, Crossman, John, freeman, 206	freeman, 176, 205
Robert, fined,	Delano, Delanoy, Dellano, Dillano, John, freeman, 204
freeman,	Philip, 189, 198, 210
, of Taunton,	freeman,
Crow, Crowe, John,	Samuel, freeman, 204
freeman, 176, 185	Thomas,
Thomas, freeman,	freeman,
William,	and wife,
Yelverton, 194, 200	Dennis, Robert,
freeman,	freeman,
Crowell, Edward, fined,	William, freeman,
Cudworth, Israel, freeman,	Derbey, John,
A STATE OF LONG OF LAND	Dexter, Philip,
James,	
freeman,	Thomas, Sen.,
Mrs.,	freeman,
Curtis, Curtice, Francis, 139—141, 143, 145	William,
Richard, 191, 199	freeman, 179, 207
freeman,	Didcutt, John, freeman,
William, 191, 199	Dillano, see Delano.
freeman,	Dillingham, Dillinghame, Edward, 192
Cushen, John, freeman,	freeman,
on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 161	Henry, 96, 98, 192
Cushenah,	freeman,
Cushman, Eleazer, freeman, 203	wife of,
Elkanan, freeman, 203	John, freeman,
James,	Dimmack, Dimmock, Dimacke, Dimake, Shuball,
Thomas, fined,	freeman,
freeman,	Thomas, 193, 200
	freeman,
Thomas, Jun.,	Dingley, Jacob, freeman, 207
freeman,	John,
	freeman,
See Cochman.	песнан,

Doggett, Doghed, Doghead, Doged, John, of Re-	Eaton, Benjamin,
hoboth,	freeman,
freeman, 179, 207	Francis,
Samuel, freeman, 208	Samuel,
Thomas, freeman,	Eddenden, Edmund,
Doan, Done, Daniel, freeman, 208	freeman 175, 182
Ephraim, 104, 107, 110, 129	Eddy, Eedy, Samuel, 188, 197
freeman, 184, 209	freeman,
John,	Edge, William,
freeman,	freeman,
John, Jun., freeman, 208	See Hedge.
Doten, John, freeman,	Edson, Samuel, freeman,
Dotey, Edward,	Edwards, Edward,
freeman,	Eldred, Robert, 122, 124, 128, 187
Edward, Sen., freeman, 203	freeman,
Dotterich, Philip,	William, freeman, 186
Doughty, Doughtey, James, 98, 122, 124	Ellis, Ellice, John,
freeman,	Manoah,
Draton, Henry,	Mary,
Dunham, Dunhame, Eleazer, freeman, 203	Lieutenant,
John,	Elmes, Rodulphus,
freeman,	freeman,
John, Sen.,	Else, Roger,
John, Jun.,	Emerson, John, freeman,
freeman,	Thomas,
Joseph,	Ensign, freeman,
freeman,	Evans, Evance, William,
Jonathan,	freeman,
Samuel,	Ewell, Ewill, Henry,
freeman,	freeman,
Samuel, Jun.,	Ewen, John,
fined,	Ewer, Ure, Thomas, 93, 96—98
Durand, John, freeman,	
Duxbury, 100, 145, 165	TALLAND, THOMAS, 194, 200
rates, 117, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	freeman, 176, 185
149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158—161, 164, 167,	Fallowell, Gabriel, 188, 197
169.	freeman, 174, 181
names of freemen and others of, 174, 181, 182,	William,
189, 198, 203	freeman,
Dwelly, Dwelley, Richard, 118, 122, 126, 128	Goodman,
his bond forfeited,	Farewell, Thomas,
	Farneseed, John,
	Faunce, John,
RAMES, ANTHONY, 201 David, freeman, 208	freeman,
	Thomas, freeman, 203
Mark,	Feake, Henry
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	freeman, 176, 184
count, 110, 132, 133, 140, 143	Finney, John, 188, 200
Earle, Ralph, 109, 111, 113, 116, 120, 124, 126—128,	freeman, 174, 181
130, 133	John, Jun., freeman, 207
Eastham, 104, 106	Robert,
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144,	Fish, Ambrose, of Sandwich, 165
146, 149, 150, 154, 156—160, 162, 164, 167,	John,
169.	freeman, 179, 184
names of freemen and others, 184, 201, 204	Jonathan,

Griffin, William, and wife, 109	Hanmore, Hanmor, Isaac, 151, 15
Griffith, William,	John,
Groome, Grome, John,	Harding, John,
freeman,	Joseph,
Gungill, John, freeman,	freeman, 184, 208
See Gingell.	Martha,
	Harlow, Samuel, freeman,
	***************************************
ACKETT, JABEZ, freeman, 187	freeman, 184, 202
Hadaway, Haddawey, Arthur, 196	William, Jun., freeman, 203 Harmon, Harman, John,
John,	
See Hathaway.	freeman,
Haden, —,	and wife,
Hailstone, Hailstones, William, 97, 100, 176, 195, 199	Thomas,
—, fine remitted,	Harris, Arthur,
Hall, Edward,	Isaac,
freeman,	Harrison, Arthur, freeman,
George,	Hart, Nicholas,
	Hartopp, William,
John,	Hartub, William,
Joseph, freeman,	Harvey, Thomas,
Nathaniel,	Thomas, Sen., freeman,
Samuel, freeman,	Thomas, Jun., freeman,
Samuel, Sen., of Taunton, freeman, 206	William,
Samuel, Sen., of Yarmouth, freeman, 206	freeman, 186, 205
William, freeman,	on committee to take Treasurer's account, 127
Hallett, Hallott, Hollett, Hellott, Hellott,	Hatch, Jeremiah,
Andrew, freeman, 184, 185	freeman, 180, 204
Andrew, Sen.,	John,
Andrew, Jun.,	Jonathan, 131, 133, 136
John, 190, 199	freeman,
freeman,	Thomas,
Joseph, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129	freeman, 180, 185
Josias,	Walter, 191, 199
freeman,	freeman, 180, 204
Samuel,	William,
Halloway, Hallowey, Hollway, Jane, 126, 128	freeman, 175, 204
Timothy, 107—109, 111, 113, 116, 195	William, Jun., freeman,
freeman,	Hathaway, Hathawey, Hathwey, Ar-
William, 195, 196	thur,
freeman,	freeman,
Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Eliezer, free-	John, 108, 110, 113, 128, 130
man,	freeman, 179, 187, 205
James,	John, Jun., freeman, 206
freeman,	See Hadaway.
James, Sen., freeman,	Hatherley, Timothy,
James, Jun., freeman,	freeman, 173, 175
John, freeman,	Mr.,
Hammon, John,	Haward, George, freeman,
Hamond, Benjamin,	John, freeman, 181, 186
Robert, freeman,	Robert,
Hanbury, Peter,	Thomas, freeman,
William,	Thomas, Sen.,
freeman,	Thomas, Jun.,
Hanford, Thomas,	See Heyward.

Howland, John, Jun., freeman, 178	Jenkins, Jenkens, Jenkine, Jenkine, Jenkens, Ed-
Joseph,	ward, 98, 112, 192, 198
freeman,	freeman, 175, 183, 204
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	daughter of,
count, 149	John, 93, 96, 97, 103, 187, 189, 200
Samuel, 107, 110, 113	freeman, 174, 177, 206
Zoeth, freeman,	Thomas, 152, 153
and wife, 95, 99	freeman, 204, 205
Hubburt, Israel, freeman, 205	Jenney, John, freeman,
Huckens, Thomas, on committee to take the Treas-	John, Sen.,
urer's account, 127—129, 132, 133, 136	John, Jun.,
Huckings, Thomas, 130, 133, 193, 200	Samuel, 148, 188
Hughes, Thomas,	Johnson, Humphrey, 140, 199
Hull, Joseph, freeman,	John,
Tristram, 104, 194, 200	Thomas,
Hunt, Edmund,	Jones, Joanes, Mary,
freeman,	Ralph,
Enoch, freeman,	freeman,
John, freeman,	Robert, freeman,
Peter,	Teague,
freeman,	Thomas,
Samuel, freeman,	freeman,
Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treas-	Jordaine, Jordane, Jourdaine, Baruch, freeman, . 203
urer's account,	John,
	freeman,
William	Joyce, John,
	freeman,
Hurst, James,	Judkin, Job,
freeman,	Judkin, Job,
William, freeman,	
TT D 1 100	
Hussey, Robert,	T AND ALL ALEVANDED 400
Hyland, Thomas,	ANUDAH, ALEXANDER,
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, . 175, 182
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, . 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, . 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191 freeman,
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.       191
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98         Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192,
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98         Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192, 209
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191 freeman,
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191 freeman,
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98         Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192,       209         freeman,       175, 178, 209         Thomas, freeman,       209         Kerby, Kerbey, John,       188
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98         Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192,       209         freeman,       175, 178, 209         Thomas, freeman,       209         Kerby, Kerbey, John,       188         Richard,       192
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98         Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George,       192,         209       175, 178, 209         Thomas, freeman,       209         Kerby, Kerbey, John,       188         Richard,       192         freeman,       184
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98         Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192,       209         freeman,       175, 178, 209         Thomas, freeman,       209         Kerby, Kerbey, John,       188         Richard,       192
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191 freeman,
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98         Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George,       192,         209       175, 178, 209         Thomas, freeman,       209         Kerby, Kerbey, John,       188         Richard,       192         freeman,       184         Richard, Sen.,       103
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191 freeman, 183 Ephraim, Jun., 191 freeman, 183 Manasseh, 189, 197 freeman, 173 Kennebeck, 93, 98 Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192, 209 freeman, 175, 178, 209 Thomas, freeman, 209 Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, 193 Richard, 193, 95—98, 103 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 208
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98         Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192,       209         freeman,       175, 178, 209         Thomas, freeman,       209         Kerby, Kerbey, John,       188         Richard,       192         freeman,       184         Richard, Sen.,       103         Richard, Jun.,       93, 95—98, 103         King, Kinge, Clement, freeman,       208         Philip, freeman,       206
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191 freeman, 183 Ephraim, Jun., 191 freeman, 183 Manasseh, 189, 197 freeman, 173 Kennebeck, 93, 98 Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192, 209 freeman, 175, 178, 209 Thomas, freeman, 175, 178, 209 Thomas, freeman, 192 freeman, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 103 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 103 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 206 Samuel, 206
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman,       175, 182         Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen.,       191         freeman,       183         Ephraim, Jun.,       191         freeman,       183         Manasseh,       189, 197         freeman,       173         Kennebeck,       93, 98         Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192,       209         freeman,       175, 178, 209         Thomas, freeman,       209         Kerby, Kerbey, John,       188         Richard,       192         freeman,       184         Richard, Sen.,       103         Richard, Jun.,       93, 95—98, 103         King, Kinge, Clement, freeman,       208         Philip, freeman,       206         Samuel,       187         Thomas,       191, 198
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191 freeman, 183 Ephraim, Jun., 191 freeman, 183 Manasseh, 189, 197 freeman, 173 Kennebeck, 93, 98 Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192, 209 freeman, 175, 178, 209 freeman, 175, 178, 209 Thomas, freeman, 209 Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 103 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 208 Philip, freeman, 206 Samuel, 187 Thomas, 191, 198 freeman, 191, 198 freeman, 191, 198
Hyland, Thomas,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191 freeman, 183 Ephraim, Jun., 191 freeman, 183 Manasseh, 189, 197 freeman, 173 Kennebeck, 93, 98 Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192, 209 freeman, 175, 178, 209 freeman, 175, 178, 209 freeman, 175, 178, 209 Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, 93, 95—98, 103 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 208 Philip, freeman, 206 Samuel, 187 Thomas, 191, 198 freeman, 183, 204 Fhomas, Jun., freeman, 183, 204 Fhomas, Jun., freeman, 183, 204 Fhomas, Jun., freeman, 180, 204
Hyland, Thomas, 191 freeman, 182 See Hiland.  Indian Will, 133 Indian marshal, 165 Indian squaw, witnesses and charges about, 165, 166 Indians, 111, 113, 124, 134 Ingham, Thomas, 109, 111, 113 freeman, 180 Irish, John, 189 Iyde, Iyd, Nicholas, 100, 121, 201 freeman, 209 Nicholas, Sen., freeman, 209 Nicholas, Sen., freeman, 209  TACKSON, ABRAHAM, 115, 116, 120, 197 freeman, 178, 202 Samuel, 121, 124, 128, 130, 193, 198 freeman, 177, 183 Jacobbs, Captain, 166 James, an Indian, 122	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, 175, 182 Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191 freeman, 183 Ephraim, Jun., 191 freeman, 183 Manasseh, 189, 197 freeman, 173 Kennebeck, 93, 98 Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192, 209 freeman, 175, 178, 209 Thomas, freeman, 209 Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 103 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 103 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 208 Philip, freeman, 206 Samuel, 187 Thomas, 191, 198 freeman, 193, 204 Kinsman, William, 183, 204 Kinsman, William, 180, 204 Kinsman, William, 180

Ann.	
Knapp, Aaron, freeman,	Lichfeild see Leichfeild.
Knott, George,	Lillye, —,
freeman,	Lincon, Linkolne, Linkorn, Linkorne, Samuel, 111
Knowles, John, 107, 110, 113	Thomas,
Richard,	freeman,
Knowlman, John,	Lindell, Lyndall, James, 189
	freeman,
	Linnell, Robert, freeman,
T AKE, RICHARD, freeman, 186	Linnett, Linnitt, Linitt, David,
Lapham, Thomas,	freeman,
Latham, Lathame, Robert,	Hannah,
freeman,	Robert,
· · · · · · ·	
	freeman,
Laud, Edward,	
Launder, Thomas,	Lists of names of freemen and others, 187—210
freeman,	Little, Litle, Ephraim,
William,	Isaac, on committee to take the Treasurer's
Laurance, Robert,	account,
William,	freeman,
<del>,</del>	Samuel, freeman, 208
Lawrance, an Indian, fined,	Thomas,
Laws, book of, money to be raised to pay for print-	Little Compton rates, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169
ing, 1671,	Lothrop, Lothrope, Lothorp, Lathrope, Laythorp,
expense of printing,	Laythorpe, Lothropp, Barnabas, 165
Lee, Robert,	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 143,
freeman,	147, 149, 155, 161, 163, 167
Leich, Giles, Sen., wife of,	freeman,
Leichfeild, Experience, freeman, 180	Barnabas, Jun., freeman, 207
See Lichfeild.	Benjamin,
Lennett, James, freeman,	John,
See Linnett.	freeman,
Leonard, Lenard, Lenner, Leanard, Benjamin, . 155	Joseph,
James, Jun., freeman, 206	on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-
Philip, freeman,	count, 119, 145, 167
Rise, freeman,	freeman,
Solomon,	Mark, freeman,
Thomas, on committee to take the Treasurer's	Melatiah, freeman, 207
account,	Samuel,
freeman,	Thomas, 193, 200
	freeman,
Lettice, Lettis, Thomas, 188, 197	Lieutenant,
Leverich, William,	on committee to take Treasurer's account, 124
freeman,	Mr., freeman,
Lewis, Lewes, Edward, freeman, 207	Low, Loe, Anthony, 94
George,	
freeman, 175, 177, 207	
George, Sen., 200	fined,
George, Jun.,	Lucas, Lukas, Benoni, freeman, 203
James,	Samuel, freeman,
freeman,	Thomas, 97, 103, 104, 114, 116, 131
John,	Lumbard, Lumbert, Barnard, 193, 200
freeman,	freeman, 175, 177, 206
Samuel, freeman,	Benjamin,
Thomas,	freeman,
freeman, 179, 207	Caleb,
Leyhorne, Rowland, freeman, 182	freeman,
Lichfeild, Laurence,	Jabez,
Lichiend, Laurence,	

Lumbard, Jedidiah, 125, 127, 128	Mayne, Ezekiel,
Joseph, freeman,	Mayo, James,
Joshua, freeman,	John,
Thomas,	freeman, 176, 184, 208
Thomas, Sen., freeman,	Nathaniel, 194, 202
Thomas, Jun., freeman, 179	freeman,
Lumpkin, Lumpkine, Lumpken, William, 119, 120,	Samuel,
194	Mendame, Robert, freeman,
freeman,	Merrick, Merricke, Merick, Henry, freeman, 182
Luse, Harke,	William, 190, 202
	freeman, 182, 208
	Merrite, Henry,
TACALL, JAMES, freeman, 208	John,
Macey, Macy, Macie, George, 208	Middleborough,
freeman, 186, 205	rates, 135, 138, 142, 144, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164,
Magistrates, salary of, 118, 128, 130, 134, 137, 155,	167, 169
159	Miller, John,
Magistrates' table, money raised to defray the ex-	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 147,
pense of the, 118, 128, 130, 134, 137, 159,	163
166, 167.	of Yarmouth, freeman, 185, 186, 206
Major, the,	of Rehoboth, freeman,
allowance to,	John, Sen., of Rehoboth, freeman, 178
salary of, 128, 130, 134, 137	John, Jun., of Rehoboth, freeman, 178
Makepeace, William, . 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147	Mitchell, Michell, Michelle, Mihell, Experience, 96, 97,
Maker, James, 126, 127	189, 198, 210
Males, able to bear arms, names of, 187—210	freeman, 174, 203
Mann, Richard, freeman,	Richard, 132, 157
Mannamoyett, Mannamoie, Manamoy, 154, 161	and wife,
rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169	Mr., preacher of God's word at Scituate, 158
Mantah, John, freeman,	paid for election sermon, 165
Marchant, Abishai,	Mockenney, Daniel, 96
and wife,	Mokene, Daniel, freeman,
Marshal, the, 94	Monchassucke, an Indian, fined, 122
allowance to, 94	Moore, George,
See Under Marshal.	Morey, Jonathan, freeman, 203
Marshfield,	Morton, Ephraim, 189, 197
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146,	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 133,
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167,	140, 155, 161, 163
169.	freeman,
names of freemen and others, 177, 178, 195, 196,	George, freeman,
201, 204	John, 106, 189, 197
Martin, Abraham, freeman,	freeman,
Mason, Henry,	Nathaniel, 189, 197, 202
Noah, freeman,	freeman,
Mathews, Mathewe, Mathewes, James, 194, 200	Robert, freeman,
freeman, 176, 185, 206	Thomas, 189, 197
John,	freeman,
freeman,	Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treas-
Marmaduke,	urer's account, 124, 132, 136
freeman,	Moses, John, freeman,
Samuel,	Moses, an Indian, fined,
Maycomber, Maycumber, John,	Mote, Nathaniel,
freeman,	Mount Hope,
William,	Mullens, William,
freeman,	Myles, Mr.,
Maynard, John,	Mynor, John, freeman,

Nanquaquatt, Nunnaquaquatt, Nonaquackett, Nannquaquatt, Nunnaquaquatt, Nonaquackett, Nannquaquatt, Nunnaquaquatt, Nonaquackett, Nannquaquatt, Nunnaquaquatt, Nonaquackett, Nannquaquatt, Neck, 155, 161, 163, 166, 168.  rates, . 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169 Nash, Samuel, . 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169 Nash, Samuel, . 189, 198 freeman, . 174 Lieutenant, . 111, 130, 155 Marshal, . 147, 150 Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined, . 123 Nawsett, names of freemen of, . 177 Negus, Negers, Hannah, . 154 Isaac, . 140, 154 Nelson, William, . 161, 188, 197 freeman, . 181 Nelson, William, . 161, 188, 197 freeman, . 181 PACKER, SAMUEL, . 157 Samuel, Sen., of Bridgewater, . 137 Samuel, Sen., fined, . 136 Thomas, . 140 Paddocke, Robert, . 188 Paddocke, Robert, . 188 Paddocke, Robert, . 188 Paddy, William, . 188 freeman, . 181 Paine, Payne, James, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 209 Stephen, . 201 Samuel, freeman, . 177, 196, 209
Nannaquaquett, Nannaquaquett, Nunnaquaquett, Nannaquaquett, Nannaquaquett, Nannaquaquett, Nannaquaquett, Nunnaquaquett, Nonoquoquitt, Anaquakett, Neck, 155, 161, 163, 166, 168.       freeman,       180, 207         161, 163, 166, 168.       rates,       156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169       174         Nash, Samuel,       189, 198       freeman,       174         Lieutenant,       111, 130, 155       Marshal,       147, 150         Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined,       123         Nawsett, names of freemen of,       177         Negus, Negers, Hannah,       154         Isaac,       140, 154         Nelson, William,       161, 188, 197         freeman,       180, 207         Josamuel, Sen., of Bridgewater,       136         Thomas,       140         Paddocke, Robert,       188         Paddy, William,       188         freeman,       174         Lieutenant,       110, 130, 155         Nawsett, names of freemen of,       123         Negus, Negers, Hannah,       154         Isaac,       140, 154         Preeman,       180         Paddocke, Robert,       188         Paine, Payne, James, freeman,       207         Samuel, Sen., of Bridgewater,       180
naquaqett, Nannaquaquat, Nonaquackett, Nannaquaquat, Nonaquackett, Nannquaquat, Nunnaquaquatt, Nonoquoquitt, Anaquakett, Neck, 155, 161, 163, 166, 168.       Ormsbey, John, freeman, 209         rates, . 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169       Stephen, freeman, 205         Nash, Samuel, . 189, 198 freeman, 1 111, 130, 155       Stephen, freeman, 104         Lieutenant, 111, 130, 155       Marshal, 147, 150         Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined, 123       123         Nawsett, names of freemen of, 177       177         Negus, Negers, Hannah, 154       154         Isaac, 140, 154       140, 154         Nelson, William, 161, 188, 197       188         reeman, 181       188         Newland, Jeremiah, 96       181         freeman, 187       205         Samuel, Sen., of Bridgewater, 137       136         Thomas, 140       140         Paddocke, Robert, 188       188         Paddy, William, 188       168         Freeman, 207       174         Samuel, freeman, 207       174         Samuel, sen., of Bridgewater, 136       188         Paddocke, Robert, 188       188         Freeman, 207       181         Samuel, freeman, 207       207         Samuel, freeman, 207       207         Samuel, freeman, 207<
Nonaquackett, Nannquaquat, Nunnaquaquat, Nonaquackett, Nannquaquat, Nunnaquaquatt, Nonoquoquitt, Anaquakett, Neck, 155, 161, 163, 166, 168.  rates, . 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169 Nash, Samuel, . 189, 198 freeman, . 174 Lieutenant, . 111, 130, 155 Marshal, . 147, 150 Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined, . 123 Nawsett, names of freemen of, . 177 Negus, Negers, Hannah, . 154 Isaac, . 140, 154 Nelson, William, . 161, 188, 197 freeman, . 181 Nelson, William, . 161, 188, 197 freeman, . 181 Newland, Jeremiah, . 96 freeman, . 187 Otis, Ottis, John, . 135 freeman, . 180, 207 Joseph, freeman, . 205 Stephen, freeman, . 205 Samuel, Sen., of Bridgewater, . 137 Namuel, Sen., fined, . 136 Thomas, . 140 Paddocke, Robert, . 188 Freeman, . 174 Paddocke, Robert, . 188 Freeman, . 174 Samuel, freeman, . 174 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 208 Stephen, freeman, . 207 Samuel, freeman, . 208 Samuel, freeman, . 208 Stephen, freeman, . 205 Samuel, Sen., of Bridgewater, . 136 Thomas, . 140 T
quatt, Nonoquoquitt, Anaquakett, Neck, 155, 161, 163, 166, 168.       freeman, 161, 163, 166, 168.       180, 207         rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169       Stephen, freeman, 205         Nash, Samuel, 156       189, 198         freeman, 174       111, 130, 155         Marshal, 150       147, 150         Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined, 123       123         Nawsett, names of freemen of, 177       177         Negus, Negers, Hannah, 154       154         Isaac, 140, 154       140, 154         Nelson, William, 161, 188, 197       181         freeman, 181       188         Paddocke, Robert, 188       188         Paddy, William, 188       188         freeman, 200       186         Newland, Jeremiah, 96       181         freeman, 200       187         Samuel, Sen., fined, 136       136         Thomas, 140       140         Paddy, William, 188       188         freeman, 207       180         Samuel, freeman, 207       207         Samuel, freeman, 207       207         Samuel, freeman, 207       207         Samuel, freeman, 207       208         Samuel, freeman, 207       209         Samuel, freeman, 207
161, 163, 166, 168.       Joseph, freeman,       205         rates,       156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169       Stephen, freeman,       205         Nash, Samuel,       189, 198       174       111, 130, 155       Marshal,       111, 130, 155       147, 150       188, 197       Samuel, Sen., of Bridgewater,       137         Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined,       123       Samuel, Sen., fined,       136       136       Thomas,       140       140       Paddocke, Robert,       188       Paddocke, Robert,       188       Paddy, William,       188       188       Paddy, William,       188       188       freeman,       207       Samuel, freeman,       207       Samuel, gen, fined,       208       Samuel, gen, fined,       136       Thomas,       140       Paddocke, Robert,       188       Paddy, William,       188       Paddy, William,       188       Freeman,       207       Samuel, freeman,       207       Samuel, freeman,       207       Samuel, freeman,       208       Samuel, freeman,       209       Samuel, freeman,       209       Samuel, freeman,       209       Stephen,       201
rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169 Nash, Samuel,
Nash, Samuel,       189, 198         freeman,       174         Lieutenant,       111, 130, 155         Marshal,       147, 150         Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined,       123         Nawsett, names of freemen of,       177         Negus, Negers, Hannah,       154         Isaac,       140, 154         Nelson, William,       161, 188, 197         freeman,       181         Newland, Jeremiah,       96         freeman,       187         Samuel, Sen., of Bridgewater,       136         Thomas,       140         Paddocke, Robert,       188         Paddy, William,       188         freeman,       181         Newland, Jeremiah,       96         freeman,       187         Samuel, freeman,       209         Samuel, sen, of Bridgewater,       136         Thomas,       140         Paddocke, Robert,       188         Freeman,       124         Paine, Payne, James, freeman,       207         Samuel, freeman,       209         Samuel, freeman,       201
freeman,
Lieutenant,       111, 130, 155         Marshal,       147, 150         Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined,       123         Nawsett, names of freemen of,       177         Negus, Negcrs, Hannah,       154         Isaac,       140, 154         Nelson, William,       161, 188, 197         freeman,       181         Newland, Jeremiah,       96         freeman,       187         Samuel, Sen., fined,       136         Thomas,       140         Paddocke, Robert,       188         freeman,       174         Paine, Payne, James, freeman,       207         Samuel, Sen., fined,       136         Thomas,       140         Paddocke, Robert,       188         freeman,       174         Paine, Payne, James, freeman,       207         Samuel, Sen., of Bridgewater,       136         Thomas,       140         Paddocke, Robert,       188         Freeman,       124         Samuel, Sen., fined,       136         Thomas,       140         Freeman,       128         Samuel, Sen., fined,       136         Thomas,       120 </td
Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined,       123         Nawsett, names of freemen of,       177         Negus, Negers, Hannah,       154         Isaac,       140, 154         Nelson, William,       161, 188, 197         freeman,       181         Newland, Jeremiah,       96         freeman,       209         freeman,       201         Samuel, Sen., fined,       136         Thomas,       140         Paddocke, Robert,       188         Paddy, William,       188         freeman,       174         Samuel, freeman,       207         Samuel, freeman,       209         Samuel, freeman,       209         Stephen,       201
Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined,       123       Samuel, Sen., fined,       136         Nawsett, names of freemen of,       177       Thomas,       140         Negus, Negers, Hannah,       154       Paddocke, Robert,       188         Isaac,       140, 154       Paddy, William,       188         Nelson, William,       161, 188, 197       freeman,       174         freeman,       181       Paine, Payne, James, freeman,       207         Newland, Jeremiah,       96       Samuel, freeman,       209         freeman,       187       Stephen,       201
Nawsett, names of freemen of,       177       Thomas,       140         Negus, Negers, Hannah,       154       Paddocke, Robert,       188         Isaac,       140, 154       Paddy, William,       188         Nelson, William,       161, 188, 197       freeman,       174         freeman,       181       Paine, Payne, James, freeman,       207         Newland, Jeremiah,       96       Samuel, freeman,       209         freeman,       187       Stephen,       201
Isaac,
Nelson, William,       161, 188, 197       freeman,       174         freeman,       181       Paine, Payne, James, freeman,       207         Newland, Jeremiah,       96       Samuel, freeman,       209         freeman,       187       Stephen,       201
freeman,
Newland, Jeremiah,         96         Samuel, freeman,         209           freeman,         187         Stephen,         201
freeman,
John,
and wife,
wife of,
freeman,
Newman, Samuel,
freeman,
Samuel, Jun., freeman,
New Plymouth, see Plymouth. John, Sen., freeman,
Nicarson, Joseph,
Nicholas, freeman,
Robert,
freeman,
Ruhamah,
Samuel,
Tyteliois, Tyteliois, Tytelios, Tyteliois, T
Territor 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
Tyleholson, Tyleholsone, William,
freeman,
freeman,
Norcutt, William,
Norkett, William,
Norman, Hugh,
Samuel,
Northcoate, William, freeman, 185 William, 99, 103, 105, 154, 190, 195, 199
Noy, Benjamin,
Nye, Benjamin, freeman,
Jonathan, freeman,
Ralph,
ATH OF FIDELITY, persons fined for re-
fusing to take,
Officers, salary or wages of, 130, 134, 138, 147, 150, Paul, Paule, Richard,
153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 166, 168 freeman,

Paul, William, 108, 110	Plymouth Colony: salary of the Governor and
Paybody, John, freeman,	magistrates, see Governor and magis-
William,	trates.
freeman, 203	See Treasurer.
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Taxes, see Rates.
count, 132, 133, 161	Treasurer's accounts, see Treasurer.
Peakes, Pakes, William,	Pocassett,
freeman,	and Punkateest,
Pearse, Peirse, Pierce, Abraham, 187, 190, 198	Poganatowam, an Indian,
freeman, 174, 175, 204	Pontus, William, freeman, 17
Benjamin, freeman, 205	Poole, Captain William, 195, 19
Joseph,	freeman,
William, 193, 194	Pope, Thomas, 97, 109, 111, 113, 116, 131, 18
Peck, Pecke, John, freeman, 178, 209	freeman,
Joseph, 178, 209.	Potter, Vincent, freeman,
freeman,	Powell, William,
Joseph, Jun., freeman,	Pratt, Benajah,
Nicholas,	Jonathan, 197, 19
freeman,	freeman,
Samuel, freeman, 209	Joshua,
Perram, Abraham, freeman,	freeman,
John, freeman, 209	Phinehas,
Perren, John, freeman,	freeman,
Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Anthony, freeman, . 178, 209	Marshal, salary of, 14
Edward,	Preble, Abraham, freeman,
Ezra, freeman,	Prence, Thomas,
John,	freeman,
Thomas,	Presberry, Dorcas,
William, 190	Presbury, John,
freeman,	Prichard, Richard, freeman, 176, 18
Phelpes, Thomas,	Prichett, Richard,
Phillips, Phillipes, Benjamin, freeman, 208	Printing, money to be raised to pay for, 134, 16
James, freeman,	Privateers, the, charges about, 165, 160
John, 100, 189	Provision, prices of, 117, 123, 125, 131, 134, 138, 142
freeman,	144, 146, 153, 15
Mary, of Taunton, 126, 128, 130, 133	Pryor, Joseph,
Thomas, freeman,	Thomas, freeman,
William,	Punkateest, Punkatest, Punchateest, Puncateast, 162
<del></del>	163, 166, 16
Phitte, John, freeman,	rates, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 16
Pickle, Jonas, freeman,	Purchase, Oliver,
Pinchen, Thomas,	freeman,
Pinson, Pynson, Pencen, Thomas, 191	Purchasers' names,
freeman,	Pursevall, James,
Pitcocke, George, freeman,	Putle, —,
Pittney, James,	,
Pitts, Peter,	
freeman, 186, 205	UACHEVENETT, fined, 10
Plymouth,	Quakers,
rates, 117, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	Quakers' meetings, twenty-five persons fined for
149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158—161, 164, 167,	attending,
169.	Quequequantest, an Indian, fined,
names of freemen and others of, 173, 181, 187,	The state of the s
197, 203	
Plymouth Colony: houses and land belonging to 105	<b>D</b> AMSDEN, JOSEPH, 135, 18
names of freemen and others 173 210	freeman,
110-210	reeman,

Randall, Randle, Job,	Robinson, George, freeman, 178, 209
John,	Isaac,
William, 112, 129, 130, 151, 191, 198	freeman,
freeman, 180, 183	Isaac, Jun., and wife,
William, Sen.,	John, freeman,
Ransom, Ransome, Robert, 109, 157	Samuel, freeman,
freeman,	
Rates ordered by the Court, and levied, 112, 115, 117,	Thomas,
	freeman,
123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138,	Rocester, Hugh, freeman,
141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153—162,	Roger, John,
164, 166, 167, 169.	Rogers, James, freeman,
Rawlins, Nathaniel, freeman, 180	John, 121, 191, 198
Thomas, Sen.,	freeman, 182—184, 207, 208
Thomas, Jun.,	John, Sen., freeman, 203
Read, Reed; Reade, Benjamin,	John, Jun., freeman,
Daniel, freeman, 209	Joseph, 108—110, 190, 201
John, freeman,	freeman,
John, Sen., freeman, 209	Thomas, freeman, 208
Thomas, freeman,	William,
Goodman,	Rollox, William, freeman,
Rehoboth, 106, 108, 120, 145, 147, 154	Rose, Roes, Joseph, freeman,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146,	, , ,
149, 150, 154, 156—160, 162, 164, 167, 169	Rouse, John,
names of freemen and others, 177, 178, 196, 201,	freeman,
204	Rowe, John, freeman,
See Seacunck.	Rowley, Henry,
Renell, James,	freeman,
Renolds, William, freeman,	Moses, 94
Rew, Edward,	freeman,
freeman,	Rowse, John,
Reynor, John,	Royle, Gabriel,
freeman,	Ruckman, John, freeman,
Richmond, John, 121, 125, 145	Russell, George,
freeman, 186, 205	freeman, 183, 204
, of Taunton,	John, 193, 195, 201
Rickard, Rickett, Esther,	freeman,
Color 111 119	Mr.,
Gyles,	—,
freeman,	Ryder, Rider, John, freeman, 206
Giles, Sen., 100, 104, 109, 114, 135, 188, 197, 202	Joseph, freeman,
Giles, Jun.,	/
freeman,	Mary,
John, 109, 142, 188, 197	Samuel,
freeman,	freeman, 185, 202
John, Jun.,	Samuel, Sen., freeman,
Goodman,	Samuel, Jun., freeman,
Riddawey, James, freeman,	Zechariah, freeman, 206
Rider, see Ryder.	
Ridman, Thomas, fined, 104, 107	
Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 188, 197	ABINE, SABIN, JOSEPH, freeman, 209
freeman,	Samuel, freeman, 209
Eleazer, freeman,	William,
	freeman,
William, freeman,	Saconett,
Roberts, Thomas,	
Robins, John, freeman,	rates,
Th:	Sampson, Samson, Abraham, 107, 121, 128, 189, 198
Robinson, George,	freeman, 182, 204

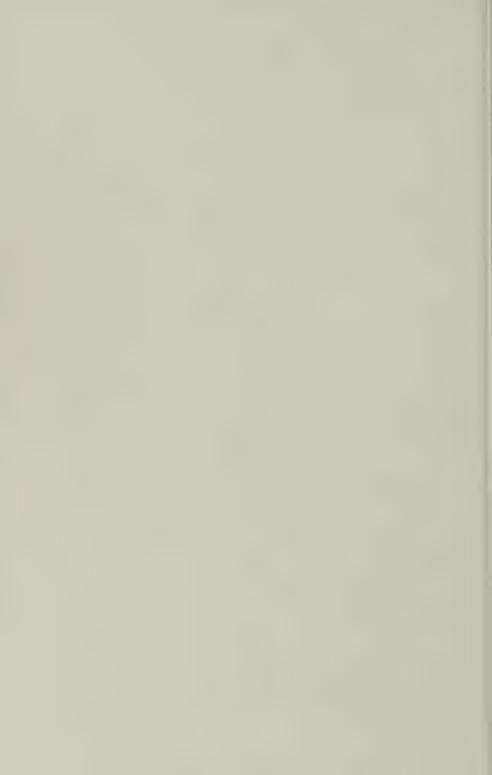
	Sherley, James
Sampson, Abraham, Jun.,	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
George, and wife,	Shepherd, William, freeman,
Henry, 189, 198, 210	Sherman, John, freeman,
freeman, 175, 203	Samuel, freeman,
Isaac, freeman, 203	William,
Stephen, freeman, 204	freeman,
Sanford, Robert,	Shiffericke, Samuel,
Sandwich, 101, 116	Shillingsworth, Shillingworth, Shillinsworth, Thom-
names of freemen and others, 175, 179, 183, 192,	as, 193, 195
199, 204	freeman, 177, 184
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	See Chillingsworth.
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167,	Shirtliffe, Shirtlife, Shercliffe, William, . 98, 99, 189
169.	Shove, George, freeman,
Saquatam, an Indian,	Nathaniel, freeman, 206
Sarjeant, William, 200	Showamett lands, money received for, 148
Saunders, Sanders, Christopher, freeman, 209	Shreeve, Thomas,
Henry,	Sillis, Richard, freeman,
freeman,	Silvester, Dinah, 122, 124
Tobias,	John,
, of Sandwich,	freeman,
Saunderson, Henry,	Joseph, freeman,
Savory, Anthony, freeman,	Richard,
Joseph, 109, 111, 113	freeman,
Thomas, 97, 102, 105, 117, 138, 188	Simons, Simmons, Symons, John,
, 106, 118, 128	Moses,
Scadding, William, freeman,	Thomas,
Scituate,	, `
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	Simonson, Simmonson, Symonson, John, freeman, 204
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167,	Moses, 198, 210
169.	freeman, 175, 203
names of freemen and others, 175, 180, 182, 183,	Skiffe, James, 192, 199
190, 198, 204	freeman, 176, 184
Scudder, John, 193, 200	James, Sen., freeman,
freeman,	James, Jun., freeman,
Seacunck, alias Rehoboth, freemen of, 196	Stephen, freeman, 180, 205
Seares, Saeres, Sares, Seeres, Sayer, John, Jun.,	Slawson, George, freeman,
freeman,	Slocom, Slocome, Anthony, 195, 199
Paul, freeman, 186, 206	Smalley, Smaley, Smaleley, John 188, 201
Richard, freeman, 185, 194, 200	freeman,
Silas, freeman,	Smith, Smyth, Daniel,
Sephen, Henry,	freeman, 184, 209
Secretary, to be paid for writing over the new laws, 166	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136,
Seward, William,	141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 161, 163
Shaw, Shawe, James, 187, 197	Deborah,
John,	Francis, freeman,
freeman,	Henry, freeman,
John, Sen.,	John,
John, Jun.,	freeman,
Jonathan, 197, 198	and wife,
freeman,	John, Sen.,
Thomas,	freeman,
freeman,	John, Jun.,
Shelley, Shelly, Shilley, John, 108, 114	freeman,
Robert, 193, 200	John, the younger,
freeman, 182, 206	Joshua, freeman, 209
,	209

Thrasher, Christopher,
freeman,
Israel, freeman, 206
Thresher, Joseph, freeman, 206
Thurstone, Charles,
Tilden, Joseph,
freeman,
Nathaniel,
Stephen, freeman,
Thomas,
freeman,
Mr.,
Tiley, Thomas,
Till, James,
Tilly, Tillie, William,
,,
Tilson, Edmond,
freeman, 174, 181
Edward,
Ephraim,
freeman,
John,
Tilton, John,
Tinkham, Ephraim, 144, 189
freeman,
Tisdale, Tisdall, James, freeman, 205
John, 125, 190, 199
freeman, 175, 182
John, Jun.,
Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209
John, Jun., freeman, 209
Tobey, Thomas, freeman,
Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202
freeman,
Tompson, John,
on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136,
140
Torrey, James,
freeman,
William, freeman,
Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treas-
urer's account,
Totman, Thomas, . 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129
Toute, Richard,
Tracye, John,
freeman,
Stephen, freeman,
Treasurer, the,
allowance to,
salary of, 94, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 111, 114,
117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 133, 137, 139, 141,
117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 155, 159, 165, 166, 168
117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 155, 159, 165, 166, 168 Treasurer's account, 93, 104, 106, 107, 110, 113, 116,
117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 155, 159, 165, 166, 168

	INDEX	то	THI	TRE	EASURY ACCOUNTS, ETC.	281
Treet Samuel frames				04	00   37 1	
Treat, Samuel, freeman, Trope, William, freeman						182
Truant, Treuant, Morris						168
freeman,	,	,		,		
Trumle Ralph,						
PRI 1 8 100 0					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
William,	109, 110					
freeman,	,		, ,	,		155
Tupper, Tuper, Thomas						
			,		1	
Goodman,				,		
P2 20 4 5				1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
freeman,				1		
Humphrey,				191, 1		
freeman,				1		
John,				19	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
freeman,				1		
~ . ~ .				1	,	
freeman,				180, 2		
T 1 "				1		
freeman,				180, 2		196
Joseph,				122, 1		
freeman,				20		
Michael,				19	A /	
freeman,				1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Nathaniel, freeman	la			180, 2		
Ruhamah,				112, 1		
Susanna,				1		174
Thomas,				:	Wamant, an Indian, fined,	
freeman,				18		
Twineing, Twyning, Wi	lliam, .			1	94 Warren, James, freeman,	203
freeman,				1		
Twisden, John, freeman				1		
, ,	•				Nathaniel, 105, 108, 158, 189	
					on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	
TINDER MARSH	ALL,	1 .		1		
salary of,			130,	134, 1	68 Washborne, Washbourne, Washburne, Washbourn,	
Ure, see Ewer.					John,	165
Usher, Mr.,				1	20 freeman,	175
Utley, Samuel, freeman	,			1	So John, Sen.,	198
					freeman,	182
					John, Jun.,	
TYASSELL, JOHN,	,			1	91 Philip,	190
William,				1		
freeman,				1		
Vaughan, George,				108, 1		
freeman,				1		
Vinall, John,				1		
Stephen,				1	99 Watters, Anthony,	196
freeman,				180, 2		
Vincent, Henry, freema	n,			179, 2		
John,				193, 1		
freeman,						
				2		
freeman,				2		, 198
Vobes, Voabes, John, .				1	freeman,	204
	36					

West, Peter, freeman,	Williams, Nathaniel, freeman, 205
Thomas,	Richard,
Twyford,	freeman,
Weston, Edmund, 189, 198	Samuel,
freeman,	
Elnathan, freeman,	Thomas,
Samuel, freeman,	,
Weyburne, Thomas, freeman, 182	Timothy,
Whale, payment from Barnstable on account of a, 165	Ensign,
Wheaton, Robert, freeman,	Williamson, Timothy, 201
Wheildon, Henry,	Willington, Thomas, freeman,
Whetcomb, Whetcombe, Whitcombe,	Willis, Willes, Wills, John, 190, 202
	freeman,
John,	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 124
Robert,	Joseph, freeman, 205
freeman,	Lawrence,
Whetstone, John, freeman,	freeman,
Whilden, John, freeman,	Nathaniel,
Whippoo, James, freeman,	freeman,
Whiston, John, freeman,	Richard, 109, 111, 116
Whistons, John,	William,
White, Daniel, freeman,	freeman, 183, 204
Ebenezer, freeman,	Wilmott, Wilmouth, Willmouth, John, freeman, . 209
Emmanuel, 194, 200	Jonathan, freeman, 209
freeman, 176, 185	Thomas, freeman,
Gowen,	Wilson, Benjamin,
Joseph,	John,
Nicholas,	Richard,
freeman,	Wing, Winge, Daniel, 93, 95, 97, 98, 192
Peregrine, 106, 201	John,
freeman,	freeman,
Resolved, 191, 199	Stephen,
freeman,	freeman,
Timothy,	Win: man, Mr., 196
young, of Bristol, 161	Winslow, Winslowe, Edward, 195, 196
Whitney, Jeremiah, 189	freeman, 173, 177
freeman,	Isaac, freeman, 208
Thomas,	John, 120, 187
freeman,	freeman,
Whittacare, Richard, freeman, 209	Josiah, . 100, 101, 105, 128, 130, 195, 196, 201
Wickson, Robert,	freeman, 173, 177
Wilbor, Joseph, freeman, 186, 206	on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-
Wilbore, Shadrach, freeman, 186, 206	count, 93, 101
Will, an Indian,	gratuity of £10 ordered to, 95
Willerd, George,	Governor, the colony debtor to, 145
freeman,	Josias, Sen., 126, 133, 136, 201
Willett, Willet, Thomas, 188, 197	on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-
freeman,	count,
Captain, 98, 100, 102, 105	Josias, Jun., 100, 101
Williams, Alexander,	Joseph, 196
Edward,	Kenelme, 110, 195, 196, 201
John, freeman,	freeman, 173, 177, 206
John, Sen.,	Kenelme, Jun., 107, 113, 116, 120
John, Jun.,	Nathaniel, freeman, 207
Joseph, freeman, 205	Nathaniel, Jun., freeman, 208

INDEX TO THE TREA	ASURY ACCOUNTS, ETC. 283
Winslow, Major,	Woodfeild, John, freeman,
Captain,	Woodward, Walter, freeman,
See Major; see also Governor.	, of Taunton,
Winsor, Winser, Joseph,	Woodworth, Isaac,
freeman,	
Walter, fined,	Walter, 191, 198
Winter, Christopher, 108, 110, 113, 191	freeman,
freeman,	of Taunton, 162, 163
John,	Woomham, an Indian,
freeman,	Worden, Peter,
Obadiah, freeman, 180	freeman,
Wiswall, Ichabod, freeman, 203	Wormall, Esther,
Witherden, Weatherden, John, 191	Joseph,
freeman,	Wright, Anthony,
Witherell, Wetherell, Weatherell,	freeman,
Samuel, freeman, 204	Nicholas,
Theophilus, freeman,	Peter,
William, 111, 133, 195, 198, 199	freeman,
freeman, 182, 187, 204, 205	Richard, 188, 197
Mr.,	freeman,
Witherley, Mr.,	Wyatt, Wyate, James, 195, 199
Wood, Henry, 188, 197	Wyborne, Thomas,
John,	
freeman,	
Samuel,	
freeman,	ARMOUTH, 101, 106, 150, 161
Stephen,	L rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144,
freeman,	146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164,
Thomas, freeman, 208	167, 169.
William,	names of freemen and others of, 176, 185, 194,
freeman,	200, 204
Woodcock, Woodcocke, John, freeman, 178	Yeonge, John,
John, Sen., freeman, 209	Younge, John, freeman, 184



### PLYMOUTH COLONY VITAL RECORDS

Transcribed from the Original Records

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Scattered through the first two volumes of the Plymouth Colony Court Orders we find nearly one hundred records of marriages. The earliest of these was in April, 1633, and the latest in July, 1646. Careful copies of the marriage records in these two volumes are presented in this article. In the next article will begin a transcript of the records in the volume labeled "Marriages, Births and Burials."

### [MARRIAGES IN THE COURT ORDERS]

[C. O., I:15, under the year 1633] Apr. 19 Thomas Little & Ann Warren married

[p. 27, under 1633] Septr. 12 John Barnes Married unto Mary Plumer the twelvth of September

Henry Rowly maried Ann the late wife of Tho: Blossome the 17 of October 1633.

[p. 59, under 1634] March 26 John Browne & Phebe Harding were married 26th of March

William Palmer junior & Elizabeth Hodgekins were married the 27 of March.

[p. 64, under 1634] March 28 John Cooke Junior \* & Saragh warren were married

[p. 66] May the Jobe Cole and Rebecka Colier
15 1634 Love Brewster & Sarah Collier

June Kenelme winsloe & Elen Adames widdow wer married

[p. 68, under 1634] July Francis Billington and Christian Eaton widdow wer maried

[p. 72] november 27. 1634 John Cooper & Precilla wright wer maried December 11 1634 Richard Higgins & lidia Chandler wer maried December 19 1634 Phillip Delanoe and Hester Dewsbery wer maried [p. 75] January 6. 1634 Edward Doten and ffayth Clarke wer maried [p. 78] Mr Prence, & Mary Collier was maried ye first of Aprill. 1635. [p. 81, under 1635] The . 16. of September Josias Cooke, & Elizabeth † Dean, Widow was maried.

\*Came in the Mayflower with his father, Francis¹. He was called "Junior" to distinguish him from an older John Cooke, who came later.

† "Mary" was first written, but was crossed out and Elizabeth interlined.

The . 25 . of Desember Nathanell Morton, & Lidia Cooper was maried.

[p. 83, under 1635] The . 14 . Jan: Rowland laherne, and flower was

maryed.

Henry Samson, and Anne Plumer, was maryed the . 6 . of feb:

[p. 92, under 1636] July 6 Thomas Willet & Mary Browne were Married.

[p. 95, under 1636] Oct. 20 Rich More & Christian Hunt Married

Oct. 28 Joseph Beadle & Rachel Deane widow \* married Nov. 2d William Hodgekins & Sara Cushman Married

[p. 122] Thomas Pope and Anne ffallowell were marryed the xxviiith of July 1637. before the Gov<sup>r</sup>nor.

[p. 131] Constant Southword † and Elizabeth Collyer married the

second of novembr 1637.

William Tubbs and Mercy Sprague married the ninth of novembr 1637
[p. 166] William Renolds and Alis Kitson were maryed xxx<sup>th</sup> August 1638

[p. 170, at a court held 4 September, 1638] Christopher Winter of Scituate for publishing him self in marriage wth Jane Coop[er] contrary to order & custome of this Gov<sup>r</sup>ment is fyned x<sup>6</sup>

[p. 171] Georg Cleare & Abigall [‡] marryed the xxth Septemb 1638 [p. 173] Gowen White of Scituate & Elizabeth Ward were marryed the xvth of October 1638.

John Winchester of Hinghame and Hannah Sillis of Scituate were marryed the xyth Octobr 1638.

[p. 176] Richard Paul and Margery Turner of Cohannatt were marryed the viiith of Novembr 1638.

[p. 177] Georg Partrich and Sarah Tracy marryed the [§] of Novembr 1638

John Smaley & Ann Walden marryed the xxixth Novembr 1638

Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Tart marryed the xxxth Novembr 1638
[p. 181] John Smyth and Bennett Moorecock marryed the viith
Decembr 1638

Robte Waterman & Elizabeth Bourne marryed the xi<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>7</sup> 1638 William Hodgskins & Ann Hynes marryed the 21<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>7</sup> 1638 Raph Hill & Margreat Toothaker marryed the 21<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>7</sup> 1638. Georg Clarke & Alis Martin marryed the xxii<sup>th</sup> Januar 1638.

[p. 182] Henry Ewell & Sarah Annable marryed the xxii<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>

1638

Thomas Ensigne & Elizabeth Wilder marry 17th Januar 1638
[p. 185] Willm Sherman & Prudence Hill marryed the xxiiith Januar 1638

#"widow" was interlined, in a later hand.

† "Southerne" was first written, but "erne" was crossed out and "word" interlined, in the same hand.

‡ Space was left for the surname.

§ Space was left for the day.

[p. 198] William Harvey & Joane Hucker of Cohannett marryed the

second of Aprill 1639.

John Rogers and Ann Churchman marryed the xvith of Aprill 1639

[p. 210] Thom Riddings & Ellene Pennye marryed the xxth July 1639
Richard Knowles and Ruth Bower marryed the xvth August . 1639.

[p. 216] Heugh Norman & Sarah White marryed the viiith Octobr 1639
Gyles Hopkins & Katherne Wheldon marryed the ixth octobr 1639
Richard Willis & Amey Glasse marryed the xith octobr 1639
Samuell Tompkins & Lettis ffoster marryed the xith Octobr 1639
Morris Trewant & Jane [\*] marryed the 16th octobr 1639
Anthony Snowe and Abigall Warren marryed the viiith Novembr 1639
Thomas Pynson & Joane Stanley marryed the xth Novembr 1639
Samuell Jackson & Hester Siles † marryed the xxth Novembr 1639
William Paddy of Plymouth mrchant & Alice ffreeman of Sandwich marryed the xxiiith of Novembr 1639.

Thomas Whitton and Winyfride Harding marryed 22th Novembr 1639. [p. 220] Nehemiah Smyth & Ann Burne marryed the xxith Januar

1639

[p. 222] ffrancis Weston & margery Reeves marryed the 27th of ffebruar 1639

[p. 226] William Hurst of Sandwich and Katherne Thickston mar-

ryed the 17th march 1639

Thomas Gilbert & Jane Rossiter of Taunton marryed the xxiiith of March 1639.

[p. 235] Georg Pidcock & Sarah Ricard marryed the xvith may 1640. John Mynard & Mary Starr marryed ‡

William ffallowell & Martha Beels marryed ‡

Benjamin Nye and Katherne Tupper marryed the xixth october 1640 Willm Hiller and \$

William Nelson and Martha fforde marryed the xxixth of Octobr 1640

[C. O., II: 20] ffrancis Baker & Isabell Twineing of Yarmouth marryed the xviith day of June 1641

[p. 26] Thomas Southerne and Elizabeth Reynor marryed the first of Septembr 1641

of Septembr 1041

Robert ffinney & Phebe Ripley marryed the first of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1641 M<sup>r</sup> Willm Hanbury & Hannah Sowther marryed the xxviii<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1641

Henry Sirkman & Bridgitt ffuller marryed the xxxth Septembr 1641 [p. 90] Henry Adford & Tomson Manson of Scituate marryed the vith of Octobr 1643.

John Stockbridg and Elizabeth Sone of Scituate marryed the ixth october 1643.

<sup>\*</sup>Space was left for the surname.

<sup>† &</sup>quot;Sealis." See Richard Sealis' will in this issue.

<sup>!</sup> These entries were left unfinished.

James Torrey & Ann Hatch of Scittuate marryed the second of Novembr 1643.

[p. 107] John Gorome and Desire \* Howland marryed †

Richard Wright and Hester Cooke marryed the †

Stephen Wood and Abigall Dunhame marryed the vith Novembr 1644 Ephraim Morton & Ann Coop[er] marryed the xviiith Novembr 1644 Richard Bushop and Alis Clark marryed th 5th Decembr 1644

John Churchall and Hannah Pontus marryed the xviiith Decembr 1644 Georg Bonum and Sarah Morton marryed the xxth Decembr 1644

Henry Wood and Abigall Jenney the xxviiith Aprill 1644. John Carew and Elizabeth [‡] marryed the [§] June 1644

Willm Payhody and Elizabeth Alden marryed the xxvith Decembr

Ephraim Kempton and [||] Rauline married the †

[p. 110] Anthony Annable and Ann Elcock marryed the third of march 1644

Thomas Boreman of Barnestable & Hannah Annable marryed the third of march 1644

[p. 120] James Glasse and Mary Pontus marryed the xxxith of October 1645

[p. 125] John Turner and Mary Brewster marryed the xiith Novembr

Nathaniell Warren & Sarah Walker marryed the xixth Novembr 1645. John Washborne & Elizabeth Michell marryed the vith of Decembr 1645

John Tompson & Mary Cooke marryed the xxvith Decembr 1645. Joseph Ramsden and Rachell Eaton marryed the second Day of

march 1645. [p. 130] Richard Smyth and Ruth Bonum marryed xxviith march 1646 Edmond ffreeman jur & Rebecca Prence marryed the xxiith of Aprill

Andrew Ringe and Deborah Hopkins marryed the xxiiith Aprill 1646 Thomas Pope and Sarah Jenney marryed the xxixth may 1646. [p. 144] James Addams & ffrances Vasall Married ye 15th of Julie 1646.

#### (To be continued)

- "Mercy" was first written, but it was crossed out and "Desire" was inter lined in the same hand and ink.
  - t These entries were left unfinished.
  - t Space was left for the surname.
  - § The day of the month was omitted.
  - || Space was left for the given name.

### PLYMOUTH COLONY VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

(Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 86)

The earliest births and deaths entered on the Plymouth Colony Records are found in a volume now marked "Marriages Births Burials." This book contains also marriage records of later date than those in the Court Orders, which were printed in the first article of this series. The vital records in the volume begun in the present article were printed in 1857 by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and edited by Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff; but the book is not accessible to many of our readers, and it contains serious errors which have caused much unfortunate confusion.

The first few pages are badly worn, and Dr. Shurtleff assigned the year 1647, instead of 1648, to the first remaining record of Plymouth births. A careful study of the system of entering these records for the first few years shows that the order of entering was as follows: Plymouth Births, Plymouth Marriages and Burials, Sandwich Births, Sandwich Marriages and Burials, Yarmouth Births, Yarmouth Marriages and Burials. If this order was not followed we must assume that there were at least twenty-six births in Plymouth in 1647, but none in 1648. The death record of Isaac Cushman also confirms the date 1648.

The third death record on the first page is badly worn, but there is no doubt that the reading "Zeb[worn]eman" is incorrect. The remaining portion of the first letter is not the bottom of "Z" but of "R" and the name recorded was undoubtedly "Rebecca Freeman."

The first Yarmouth death, on the same page, should be Hugh "Tilly", not "Tilby" as printed by Dr. Shurtleff. The

record is easily read at the present time.

Dr. Shurtleff omitted pages 2 and 3 in giving the original numbers. The first two pages are now numbered 1 and 2,

and pages 3 and 4 are missing.

In Dr. Shurtleff's copy the first entry of a Plymouth birth, one "Winter," was printed as if it were at the bottom of page 1, and with Yarmouth Burials, instead of at the top of the next page. On page 6 of the original, the record of the stillborn son of Peter Wright was entered before his sister Sarah, not after the birth of Benet Elles, as printed in 1857.

Errors such as printing "twenty fourth", in the birth of Lydia Barnes, where the original reads "24th", and "20th", in the birth of Mary Marchant, where the original reads "twentieth", do not alter facts and will not be especially noted hereafter.

## [SANDWICH BURIALS, PROBABLY]

[p. 1] [worn]entyeth of November [worn]ried the tenth of febrewary Reb[\*]eman buried the 23<sup>d</sup> of march

yarmouth Regester of the beirth of theire Children
Susanna Miller Daughter of Mr John Miller was born the 2<sup>cond</sup> of May
Elizabeth hedge Daughter of Mr Willam hedge was born the twentyone
of May

Samuell Matthews the sonn of James Matthew[s] was born the first of May

Jonathan hallot the sonn of Andrew hallot was born the twentyeth of November

Ruth Tayler the Daughter of Richard Tayler was born the 29th of July

Mary Rider the Daughter of Samuell Ryder was born the sixt of September

Sara hull the Daughter of Trustrum hull was born the 18th of October Beniamin Staare the sonn of Tho: Staare was born the sixt of febrewary [†] Darby the sonn of John Darby was born the last of febrewary Josepth the sonn of Willam nicherson born the 10 month 1647

yarmouth Regester for mariages & burialls
hugh Tilly \* Died the twenty eight of Janu[ary] buried the the Day
folloing
henery Wilden maried to Eed[worn] the twentyfift of Janua[ry]
Sara hull the [worn]

#### \_

# [PLYMOUTH BIRTHS, 1648 \*]

[p. 2] Winter \* [worn] was born on t[worn]
 Tho: & hanna Smith the sonn & [Daughter] of Richard Smith being twines were born on the twentythird of aprell
 Lidia Barnes the Daughter of John Barnes was born on the 24<sup>th</sup> of aprell

\* See introductory notes.

<sup>†</sup> The given name appears to have been omitted by mistake, as no space was left for its insertion later. The leaf is perfect at this point.

Samuell Wood the sonn of henery Wood was born the twentyfift of

hanna Glase the Daughter of James Glase was born the 2cond of June Ann Sturtivant the Daughter of Samuell Sturtivant was born the 4th

Lidia Bartlet the Daughter of Robert Bartlet was born on the 8th of

Rebekah Billington the Daughter of ffrancis Billington was born on the 8th of June Abigaill Church the Daughter of Richard Church was born on the

22 cond of June hanna Eedy the Daughter of Samuell Eedy was born on the twentythird of June

Elizabeth Chipman the Daughter of John Chipman was born on the 24th of June

hester Willet the Daughter of Mr Tho: Willet was born on the sixt of

Sara heward the Daughter of John heward was born on the twentyeth Day of august

[worn] Paddy the sonn of Mr Willam Paddy [was born on] the sixt of September

[worn] sonn of Willam hoskins [worn] last Day of November

[worn] John Tompson

pages 3 and 4 are missing

[p. 5] [worn] the Daughter of Mr [worn] was borne the 26t of

Seth Pope the sonn of Tho: Pope was born on the 13th of January Elizabeth Cook the Daughter of Jakob Cook was born on the 18th of January

Samuell & Elizabeth Watson being twines the sonn & Daughter of Gorg Watson were born the 18th of January

Ephraim Morton the sonn of Ephraim Morton was born on the 27th of January

Isaak Doty the sonn of Edward Doty was born on the 8th of febrewary Isaak Cushman the sonn of the Elder Cushman was born the 8th of febrewary

Mary Atkins the Daughter of henery Atkins was born the 13th of march

Elizabeth faunce the Daughter of John faunce was born the twenty third of march

Plym Regester of mariages & burialls

Elizabeth Spooner the wife of Willam Spooner Died the twenty eight of aprell

John Wood the sonn of Steven Wood died the [\*]th [worn]

The Smith the sonn of Richard S[mith worn]

<sup>\*</sup> This figur appears to have been either 8 or 9.

hanna Glase the Daughter of [worn] Died the 15<sup>th</sup> of June
John Young was maried unto A[worn] the 13<sup>th</sup> of December
M<sup>r</sup> Beniamin Vermayes maried unto M<sup>ris</sup> Mercy Bradford the one and

twentyeth of December

John Barnes the sonn of John Barnes Died the twenty fift of December John Smith Juni of Plym was maried unto Debora howland the 4th of

John Tompson the sonn of John Tompson Died the eleventh of

febrewary

[p. 6] 164[8] Sandwid g Regester of the beirth of their Children worn a Boatfish borne the 27th of march Mary Willis was borne the 14th of aprell Bathsheuah Skiffe born the twentyone of aprell Meriam Wood was born the 8th of May Ezra Bourne was born the 12th of May Micaell Blakwell was born the first of June Caleb Allen was born the 27th of June Patience Butler was born the 14th of august Susanna Turner was born the 28th of September Debora Wing was born the tenth of October Nathaneell fish was born the 27th of november hester Allen was born the 8th of December A sonn of Peeter Wright still born the 16th of December Sara Wright was born the eleventh of febrewary Benet Elles was born the 27th of febrewary

Sandwidg Regester for mariages & burials
Willam Wright buried the 2<sup>cond</sup> of may
Gorg Allen senier buried the 2<sup>cond</sup> of may
Gorg Knot buried the third of may
Meream Wood buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of may
Willam Newland Maried to Rose [\*] holloway the 19<sup>th</sup> of May
John Presbery buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of may
Tho Burgis maried to Elizabeth Basset the 8<sup>th</sup> of november
[worn] aried to Mary Vincent the 8<sup>th</sup> of november
[worn] the eleventh of October
[worn] the well-weight of December
p me Willam Wood

1648

[Ya]rmou[th] Regester of the beirth of their Children Hannah the Daughter of Richard Templare was borne the fift of January Anno Dom 1642

<sup>\*&</sup>quot;Allen" was first written, but it was crossed out in the same ink, and the entry completed as printed.

Elezabeth the Daughter of Edward Sturgis was born the twentieth of aprell

Mary the Daughter of Robert Davis the 28th of the same Samuell the sonn of ffrancis Baker the first of may Mary the Daughter of John Marchant the twentieth of may Ephraim the sonn of John Wing the thirtieth of may John the soone of Roger Elles the first of December Ann the Daughter of Richard Tayler the 2cond of the same Beniamin the sonne of John Gray about the 7th of December [worn]nn the Daughter of Willam Eldred about the 16th of the same [worn]amuell the sonne of Richard Templer the 22cond of January The Daughter of Peeter worden febrewary the tenth Mary the Daughter of mr hedge the [worn] [worn] the son of Richard Templ[worn] yarmouth

[p. 7] 1648 yarmouth Regester of burials Elizabeth the Daughter of hugh Norm

to the state of th

Elizabeth the Daughter of hugh Norman of the age of six y[ears]
Drowned in a well the 28th of may

Ruth the Daughter of Richard Tayler was buried

the sonne of John Winge Drowned in the snow about the eleventh of December

